Materials Chemistry
Principal Investigators’ Meeting–2016
July 12-14, 2016
Hilton Washington DC North Hotel, Gaithersburg, MD
On the Cover

Top Left: Illustration of pore space partition in a metal organic framework (MOF) compound achieved through symmetry matching regulated ligand insertion. (a) Viewed along c axis and (b) Side view of the channels showing the cylindrical channel before and after partition. (green: Ni, red: O, blue: N, grey: C). Pingyun Feng, UC Riverside.

Top Right: (a) Chemical structure of n-periacene (1), peripentacene (2), and 6,6’-bipentacene (3). (b) Constant-current STM image of 2. (c) nc-AFM image of 2. Felix Fischer, UC Berkeley.

Bottom Left: (a) Schematic illustration of P3HT/PDI hybrid shish-kebab structures; (b) Scanning electron micrograph of aligned shish-kebab films: arrows denote bundles of P3HT nanowires; (c-d) Polarized optical micrographs showing a high degree of orientation in aligned shish-kebab films. Ryan Hayward, University of Massachusetts, Amherst.

Bottom Right: Example of products from hydrothermal reactions. Single crystals of Pr$_2$TaO$_5$(OH) 1mm/edge. Joseph Kolis, Clemson University.
# Table of Contents

Foreword.......................................................................................................................................................... vii

Agenda ............................................................................................................................................................ ix

Laboratory Projects

*Synthesis and Properties of Perovskite Nanostructures*
A. P. Alivisatos, S. Leone, and P. Yang........................................................................................................... 3

*Dynamics in Multicomponent Polymeric Materials*
A. P. Sokolov, B. Sumpter, T. Saito, V. Bocharova, J. Mays, M. Dadmun, K. Schweizer ........................................ 7

*Two-Dimensional Chalcogenide Nanomaterials*
Yi Cui, Harold Hwang, Jun-Sik Lee, and Shoucheng Zhang ................................................................. 11

*Cluster/Carbon Composite Materials for Energy*
Larry A. Curtiss, Stefan Vajda, Peter Zapol, and Michael J. Pellin............................................................. 17

*Materials and Interfacial Chemistry for Next-Generation Electrical Energy Storage*
S. Dai, M. P. Paranthaman, C. A. Bridges, X. G. Sun, G. M. Veith, J. B. Goodenough, and A. Manthiram ................................................................................................................................. 24

*Solvent-Assisted Nonequilibrium Directed Self-Assembly of Complex Polymeric Materials*
Juan J. de Pablo, Paul F. Nealey, and M. Tirrell .......................................................................................... 28

*Fundamental Charge Transfer Processes in Stable Free-Radical Organic Polymer Systems*
Thomas Gennett .................................................................................................................................................. 35

*“Giant” Nanocrystal Quantum Dots: Ideal Platforms for Intrinsic and Extrinsic Manipulation of Carrier-Recombination Processes*
Jennifer A. Hollingsworth and Han Htoon .................................................................................................. 40

*Rational Synthesis of Superconductors*
Mercouri G. Kanatzidis and Duck Young Chung .......................................................................................... 44

*Energy and Fuels from Multifunctional Electrochemical Interfaces*
Nenad M. Markovic and Vojislav R. Stamenkovic ...................................................................................... 50

*Diamondoid Science and Applications*
Nicholas A. Melosh, Jeremy Dahl, Peter R. Schreiner, Zhi-Xun Shen, Steven Chu, and Jelena Vuckovic ........................................................................................................................................ 55
Innovative Complex and Metal-Rich Materials
Anja-Verena Mudring, Qisheng Lin, Gerd Meyer, Gordon J. Miller, and Srinivasa Thimmaiah

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance
Alexander Pines

Hydroxide Conductors for Energy Conversion Devices
Bryan Pivovar

Chemical and Mechanical Properties of Surfaces, Interfaces and Nanostructures
Miquel Salmeron, Gabor Somorjai, and Peidong Yang

Organic/Inorganic Nanocomposites
Ting Xu, Paul Alivisatos, Yi Liu, Robert Ritchie, Miquel Salmeron, and Lin-wang Wang

University Grant Projects

High Efficiency Biomimetic Organic Solar Cells
M. A. Baldo and T. Van Voorhis

Novel Pnictides with d- and f-Metals as Prospective Materials for Thermal Energy Conversion
Svilen Bobev

Programming Function via Soft Materials
Paul Braun, Randy Ewoldt, Steve Granick, Jimmy Hsia, Xiuling Li, Jeff Moore, Ralph Nuzzo, John Rogers, Ken Schweizer

Low-Temperature Chemical Routes to Functional Complex Oxide Nanocrystals
Richard L. Brutchey

Synthesizing New Metal Organic Frameworks with Tailored Physical and Chemical Properties
Yves J. Chabal, Jing Li, Timo Thonhauser

Functionalization of Metal-Organic Frameworks - polyMOFs
Seth M. Cohen

Design of Next Generation Thermoelectrics
Vinayak P. Dravid, Mercouri Kanatzidis, and Christopher Wolverton
Scalable Growth and Charge Transport Properties of Perovskite Microplate Crystal Array
Xiangfeng Duan ........................................................................................................................126

Molecular Magnets Based on a Modular Approach: Investigation of Coupling, Anisotropy, and Electronic Factors on Bistability
Kim R. Dunbar ...........................................................................................................................131

Pore Space Engineering and Functionalization in Porous Metal-Organic Framework Materials
Pingyun Feng ...........................................................................................................................136

Atomically Defined Doping of Graphene Nanoribbons for Mesoscale Electronics
Felix R. Fischer ...........................................................................................................................142

Toward the Rational Design of Glassy Polymers
Karl F. Freed ..............................................................................................................................146

Ordered Phases of Chiral Block Copolymers: Mesochiral, Periodic Nanostructures via Self-Assembly
Gregory M. Grason and Edwin L. Thomas ................................................................................151

Transmetalation Reactions in the Syntheses of Phosphorescent Cyclometalates
Thomas G. Gray ........................................................................................................................155

Designing Efficient Nanostructured Polymer Electrolytes Using Tapered Block Polymers – Joint Experiment and Theory Effort in Controlled Interface Design
Lisa M. Hall and Thomas H. Epps, III ....................................................................................160

Crystallization-Driven Assembly of Conjugated-Polymer–Based Nanostructures
Ryan C. Hayward .......................................................................................................................165

Relationships between the Chemistry and Physical Interaction Forces (Adhesion, Friction & Lubrication) between Closely Apposed Surfaces in Liquids
Jacob Israelachvili .....................................................................................................................168

Fundamental Studies of Charge Transfer in Nanoscale Heterostructures of Earth-Abundant Semiconductors for Solar Energy Conversion
Song Jin, John C. Wright, and Robert J. Hamers .....................................................................173

Statically Polarized Polymer Heterostructures for Charge Carrier Density Control in Energy-Relevant Semiconductors
Howard E. Katz, Daniel H. Reich, Arthur E. Bragg, and N. Peter Armitage ..............................179

Mesoscale Fragments of Crystalline Silicon by Chemical Synthesis
Rebekka S. Klausen ...................................................................................................................184
Synthesis and Single Crystals of Refractory Oxides of Lanthanides and Thorium
Joseph W. Kolis ................................................................. 188

Unconventional Clathrates Based on Transition Metal Pnictides
Kirill Kovnir ........................................................................... 193

The Nature of Charge Storage in Nitroxide Radical Polymers
Jodie L. Lutkenhaus ............................................................. 197

Materials and Interfacial Chemistry for Next-Generation Electrical Energy Storage
John Goodenough and Arumugam Manthiram .............................. 201

Leveraging Kinetic Control in the Assembly and Sorption Properties of Nanostructured Porous Materials
Adam J. Matzger and Antek G. Wong-Foy ........................................ 211

Defect Tolerance to Intolerance in Perovskite Halide Semiconductors
James R. Neilson ..................................................................... 216

Fundamental Ion-Association and Acid-Base Behavior of Aqueous Species
May Nyman ............................................................................. 218

Engineering Transport in Confined Environments of Self-Assembled Stable Radical Polymers
Christopher Ober, Michael Flatté, and Greg Fuchs .............................. 222

Elucidating the Determinants of Alkali Ionic Conductivity in Oxide and Sulfide Frameworks
Shyue Ping Ong ...................................................................... 226

Activation of Hydrogen under Ambient Conditions by Main Group Molecules
Philip P. Power ................................................................. 230

Dielectric Ceramics in Nanosheet Form
Tina T. Salguero ...................................................................... 236

Hybrid Halide Perovskites: Advancing Optoelectronic Materials
Ram Seshadri, Michael Chabinyc, Fred Wudl, and Mercouri Kanatzidis ........................................ 240

Transition Metal Oxides Nanomaterials for Aqueous Electrochemical Energy Storage
Xiaowei Teng ............................................................................. 244

Using Nanoporous Materials to Understand Kinetic Constraints in Pseudocapacitive Energy Storage
Sarah H. Tolbert ...................................................................... 249
Mesoscale Photophysical Properties of Anisotropic Hybrid Nanostructure Assemblies
Vladimir V. Tsukruk and Mostafa El-Sayed .................................................................254

Functionalization of \(\pi\)-Extended Porphyrins and Their Applications in Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells
Hong Wang and Lei Kerr ........................................................................................................258

Charge Carrier Dynamics in Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Semiconductors
Xiaoyang Zhu .......................................................................................................................262

Hans-Conrad zur Loye .........................................................................................................266

Poster Sessions List ..............................................................................................................273

Author Index .......................................................................................................................279

Participant List ....................................................................................................................283
Foreword

This document is a collection of abstracts of the presentations made at the Principal Investigators’ Meeting of the Materials Chemistry program, sponsored by the Materials Sciences and Engineering (MSE) division in the Office of Basic Energy Sciences (BES) of the U. S. Department of Energy (DOE). The meeting was held on July 12–14, 2016, at the Hilton Washington DC North Hotel in Gaithersburg, Maryland, and is one of a series of principal investigators’ meetings organized by BES. The purpose of the meeting is to bring together all the Principal Investigators with currently active projects in the Materials Chemistry program for the multiple purposes of raising awareness among PIs of the overall program content and of each other’s research, encouraging exchange of ideas, promoting collaboration and stimulating innovation. The meeting also provides an opportunity for the Program Managers and MSE/BES management to get a comprehensive overview of the program on a periodic basis, which provides opportunities to identify program needs and potential new research directions. The meeting agenda is organized in nine sessions around topical areas in materials research that encompass many of the projects in the current Materials Chemistry portfolio. These include Porous Media; Materials for Energy Storage/Conversion (I and II); Self-Assembly/Soft Matter (I and II); Synthesis and Crystal Growth; Surfaces, Liquids, and Nanomaterials; Hybrid Materials; and Interfacial Chemistry.

Recent BES workshops and other reports have identified as a Grand Challenge goal the ability to design and synthesize new materials having specific properties tailored and optimized for use in next-generation technologies. In support of this objective, the Materials Chemistry program supports basic research in the discovery, design and synthesis of materials with an emphasis on elucidating the complex relationships between a material’s functional properties and its composition, atomic and molecular structure and higher-order morphology. Major focus areas of the program include the discovery, synthesis and characterization of new materials and the manipulation of materials’ structure across a range of length scales using chemistry.

We thank all of the meeting attendees, including the invited speakers, for their active participation and for sharing their ideas and new research results. The assistance of the Meeting Chairs, Svilen Bobev and Nicholas Melosh, in organizing this meeting is greatly appreciated. Sincere thanks also go to Teresa Crockett in MSE and Linda Severs and her colleagues at the Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education (ORISE) for their excellent work providing all the logistical support for the meeting.

Michael Sennett
Craig Henderson
Program Managers, Materials Chemistry
Materials Sciences and Engineering Division
Office of Basic Energy Sciences
U.S. Department of Energy
AGENDA
2016 Materials Chemistry PI Meeting
Hilton Gaithersburg, 620 Perry Parkway, Gaithersburg, MD

Day 1 (Tuesday, July 12, 2016)

7:30 – 8:30 am Breakfast

8:30 – 8:45 am Welcome
Linda Horton, Director, Materials Sciences and Engineering Division, Basic Energy Sciences

8:45 – 9:00 am Introductory Remarks
Michael Sennett and Craig Henderson, Program Managers, Materials Chemistry
Meeting Chairs: Svilen Bobev, University of Delaware, and Nicholas Melosh
SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory

9:00 – 9:30 am James De Yoreo (Invited), Pacific Northwest National Laboratory
2016 Basic Research Needs for Synthesis Science for Energy Relevant Technology Workshop

Session I Porous Media. Metal and Covalent Organic Frameworks
Chair: Svilen Bobev, University of Delaware

9:30 – 9:50 am Yves J. Chabal, University of Texas, Dallas (talk given by Timo Thonhauser)
Synthesizing New Metal Organic Frameworks with Tailored Physical and Chemical Properties

9:50 – 10:10 am Adam J. Matzger, University of Michigan
Leveraging Kinetic Control in the Assembly and Sorption Properties of Nanostructured Porous Material

10:10 – 10:30 am Break

10:30 – 10:50 am Seth Cohen, University of California, San Diego
Functionalization of Metal-Organic Frameworks - PolyMOFs

10:50 – 11:10 am Pingyun Feng, University of California, Riverside
Pore Space Engineering and Functionalization in Porous Metal-Organic Framework Materials

11:10 – 11:30 am Sarah H. Tolbert, University of California, Los Angeles
Using Nanoporous Materials to Understand Kinetic Constraints in Pseudocapacitive Energy Storage

11:30 – 12:50 pm Working Lunch
Informal discussions and poster introductions
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Session II</th>
<th>Chair: Larry Curtiss, Argonne National Laboratory</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12:50 – 1:20 pm</td>
<td>Nenad M. Markovic, Argonne National Laboratory</td>
<td>Energy and Fuels from Multifunctional Electrochemical Interfaces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:20 – 1:40 pm</td>
<td>Arumugam Manthiram, University of Texas, Austin</td>
<td>Materials and Interfacial Chemistry for Next-Generation Electrical Energy Storage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:40 – 2:00 pm</td>
<td>Sheng Dai, Oak Ridge National Laboratory</td>
<td>Materials and Interfacial Chemistry for Next Generation Electrical Energy Storage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:00 – 2:20 pm</td>
<td>Jodie L. Lutkenhaus, Texas A&amp;M University</td>
<td>The Nature of Charge Storage in Nitroxide Radical Polymers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:20 – 2:40 pm</td>
<td>Christopher Ober, Cornell University</td>
<td>Engineering Transport in Confined Environments of Self-Assembled Stable Radical Polymers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:40 – 3:00 pm</td>
<td>Break</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:00 – 3:30 pm</td>
<td>Vera Bocharova, Oak Ridge National Laboratory</td>
<td>Dynamics in Multicomponent Polymeric Materials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:30 – 3:50 pm</td>
<td>Lisa M. Hall, Ohio State University</td>
<td>Designing Efficient Nanostructured Polymer Electrolytes Using Tapered Block Polymers - Joint Experiment and Theory Effort in Controlled Interface Design</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:50 – 4:10 pm</td>
<td>Gregory M. Grason, University of Massachusetts, Amherst</td>
<td>Ordered Phases of Chiral Block Copolymers: Mesochiral, Periodic Nanostructures via Self-Assembly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:10 – 6:00 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:00 – 8:00 pm</td>
<td>Working Dinner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Day 2 (Wednesday, July 13, 2016)**

7:30 – 8:30 am  Breakfast

8:30 – 9:00 am  
**John Sarrao** (Invited), Los Alamos National Laboratory  
BESAC report “Challenges at the Frontiers of Matter and Energy: Transformative Opportunities for Discovery Science”

**Session IV**  
*Synthesis and Crystal Growth*  
Chair:  *Hanno zur Loye, University of South Carolina*

9:00 – 9:20 am  
**Mercouri G. Kanatzidis**, Argonne National Laboratory  
Rational Synthesis of Superconductors

9:20 – 9:40 am  
**Joseph W. Kolis**, Clemson University  
Synthesis and Single Crystals of Refractory Oxides of Lanthanides and Thorium

9:40 – 10:00 am  
**Svilen Bobev**, University of Delaware  
Novel Pnictides with \(d\)- and \(f\)-Metals as Prospective Materials for Thermal Energy Conversion

10:00 – 10:20 am  Break

**Session V**  
*Materials for Energy Storage/Conversion II*  
Chair:  *Kirill Kovnir, University of California, Davis*

10:20 – 10:50 am  
**Song Jin**, University of Wisconsin  
Fundamental Studies of Charge Transfer in Nanoscale Heterostructures of Earth-Abundant Semiconductors for Solar Energy Conversion

10:50 – 11:10 am  
**Howard E. Katz**, Johns Hopkins University  
Statically Polarized Polymer Heterostructures for Charge Carrier Density Control in Energy-Relevant Semiconductors

11:10 – 11:30 am  
**Shyue Ping Ong**, University of California, San Diego  
Elucidating the Determinants of Alkali Ionic Conductivity in Oxide and Sulfide Frameworks

11:30 – 11:50 am  
**Vinayak P. Dravid**, Northwestern University  
Design of Next Generation Thermoelectrics

11:50 – 1:10 pm  Working Lunch - Informal discussions and poster introductions

1:10 – 1:30 pm  
**Craig Henderson** and  **Michael Sennett**  
BES Presentation on Programmatic Issues
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session VI</th>
<th>Self-Assembly, Soft Matter II</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair:</td>
<td>Ryan Hayward, University of Massachusetts, Amherst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:30 – 2:00 pm</td>
<td>Paul Braun, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Programming Function via Soft Materials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:00 – 2:20 pm</td>
<td>Bryan Pivovar, National Renewable Energy Laboratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hydroxide Conductors for Energy Conversion Devices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:20 – 2:40 pm</td>
<td>Juan de Pablo, Argonne National Laboratory (talk given by Paul Nealey)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Solvent-Assisted Non-Equilibrium Directed Self-Assembly of Complex Polymeric Materials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:40 – 3:00 pm</td>
<td>Break</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session VII</th>
<th>Surfaces, Liquids, and Nanomaterials</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chair:</td>
<td>Sarah Tolbert, University of California, Los Angeles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:00 – 3:30 pm</td>
<td>Miquel B. Salmeron, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chemical and Mechanical Properties of Surfaces, Interfaces and Nanostructures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:30 – 3:50 pm</td>
<td>Jacob Israelachvili, University of California, Santa Barbara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Relationships between the Chemistry and Physical Interaction Forces (Adhesion, Friction &amp; Lubrication) between Closely Apposed Surfaces in Liquids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:50 – 4:10 pm</td>
<td>Felix R Fischer, University of California, Berkeley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atomically Defined Doping of Graphene Nanoribbons for Mesoscale Electronics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:10 – 4:30 pm</td>
<td>Richard L. Brutchey, University of Southern California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low-Temperature Chemical Routes to Functional Complex Oxide Nanocrystals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:30 – 6:00 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:00 – 8:00 pm</td>
<td>Working Dinner</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Day 3 (Thursday, July 14, 2016)

7:15 – 8:15 am  Breakfast

Session VIII  Hybrid Materials
Chair:  Miquel Salmeron, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

8:15 – 8:45 am  Ram Seshadri, University of California, Santa Barbara
Hybrid Halide Perovskites: Advancing Optoelectronic Materials

8:45 – 9:05 am  Rebekka S. Klausen, Johns Hopkins University
Mesoscale Fragments of Crystalline Silicon by Chemical Synthesis

9:05 – 9:25 am  Xiangfeng Duan, University of California, Los Angeles
Scalable Growth and Charge Transport Properties of Perovskite Microplate Crystal Array

9:25 – 9:55 am  Vladimir V. Tsukruk, Georgia Institute of Technology
Mesoscale Photophysical Properties of Anisotropic Hybrid Nanostructure Assemblies

9:55 – 10:10 am  Break

Session IX  Interfacial Chemistry
Chair:  Nicholas Melosh, SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory

10:10 – 10:40 am  Paul Alivisatos, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
Synthesis and Properties of Perovskite Nanostructures

10:40 – 11:00 am  Xiaoyang Zhu, Columbia University
Charge Carrier Dynamics in Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Semiconductors

11:00 – 11:30 am  Ting Xu, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
Organic/inorganic Nanocomposites

11:30 – 12:00 pm  Program Managers and Meeting Chairs
Wrap-up, debriefing, evaluation

12:00 pm  Departure
LABORATORY PROJECTS
Synthesis and Properties of Perovskite Nanostructures

A. P. Alivisatos, S. Leone, and P. Yang

Lawrence Berkeley National Lab

Program Scope

The resurgence of interest in perovskite materials has prompted us to initiate a program to synthesize and characterize perovskite nanostructures with controlled dimensionality. We have prepared one, two and three-dimensionally confined nanoparticles with narrow control over the confined dimensions. We have studied the structural and photophysical properties of these materials. Current work is directed towards investigations of electron transfer processes in these new materials and to the processes of charge injection.

Recent Progress

We have reported synthesis of ultrathin two-dimensional (2D) \((\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{NH}_3)_2\text{PbX}_4\) (X = Cl, Br, I) organic-inorganic materials which represents the first well-controlled ultrathin 2D ionic materials to be created.\(^1\) This material consists of ideal quantum wells with monolayers of \(\text{PbX}_4^{2-}\) sheets sandwiched between layers of organic chains, with thicknesses down to a single monolayer, exhibiting blue-shifted photoluminescence and structural relaxation relative to the bulk analogue. A related study focused on all-inorganic colloidal CsPbBr\(_3\) 2D plates and 1D wires.\(^2\)\(^\text{3}\) The incorporation of Cs\(^+\) to replace the organic cation increases the melting point and the overall thermal stability of the crystal. Band gap tunability was exhibited through taking advantage of quantum confinement \(\text{via}\) modulation of 2D plate thickness. Furthermore, halide-exchange reactions were used to systematically replace the Br halide component with Cl or I to attain band gaps spanning from the ultraviolet to the infrared region both in the 2D and 1D crystals.\(^4\) A kinetic study of the halide exchange process have shown, desperate exchange mechanisms with I replacing Br significantly faster than the Br to Cl anion exchange. These findings are important for developing better understanding of anion migration and segregation in lead-halide perovskite devices.

Future Plans

In our future research, the transformation between different perovskite phases of the halide perovskite NCs will be systematically investigated. Due to the relatively weak bonding in halide perovskites, lattice distortion and atom displacement are very common. These characteristics lead to rich phase diagrams in halide perovskites, especially on the nanoscale. The exact structure and phase of the crystal influence the optoelectronic properties of the materials strongly. Therefore, understanding the phase transformation of the halide perovskites
nanostructures is scientifically important. In addition to crystal structure changes, changes are anticipated in band gap and, as a result, in the photoluminescence wavelength, quantum yield, charge carrier density, mobility, and other related optoelectronic properties. The carrier dynamics will be investigated in different crystal phases using ultrafast optical spectroscopy. Such properties directly determine the performance of related optoelectronic devices based on halide perovskite NCs.

The surprising thin film device performance and high PLQY in perovskite nanostructures suggest a high tolerance to defects and non-trivial charge carrier dynamics. A study of trap charge carrier dynamics is important, in which these trap states are characterized spectroscopically and the real time charge trapping/de-trapping dynamics are observed. By combining expertise in interfacial synthetic methods, device fabrication, and ultrafast X-ray spectroscopy, the transient dynamics of charges will be observed with chemical specificity. These experiments will investigate the roles of both bulk and surface states, correlate these dynamics with the performance of devices, and develop perovskite synthetic methods for controlling bulk and surface properties. Two interesting aspects of this study are achieving a better understanding of whether lead (Pb) plays a role in increasing the electronic tolerance to defects in these materials, as well as exploring alternative, less toxic compounds that demonstrate similar properties.

Synthesis of lead-free perovskite materials by replacement of Pb$^{2+}$ with Sn$^{2+}$ or Ge$^{2+}$ represents an important area we would like to explore. In particular, CsSnI$_3$ is a material known to be highly conductive with a solar relevant band-gap of 1.3 eV and strong photoluminescence in the near IR. The synthesis of low dimensionality lead free QDs, NWs and ultrathin sheets present another model system to explore fundamental properties such as charge transfer and charge injection at the nanoscale.

Trapping of charges at localized defect states in semiconductor NCs impedes both charge transport and radiative recombination, limiting the efficiency of any NC-based optoelectronic device. On the single NC level, charge carrier trapping leads to intermittencies in the emitted fluorescence, known as blinking; thus, the study of fluorescence blinking in individual NCs provides a unique probe of the charge trapping processes that ultimately govern device performance. Referred to as defect-tolerant semiconductors, lead halide perovskites are thought to have no inter-band trap states, but they instead possess a distribution of trap states in resonance with the valence band states. As such, the nature and energetics of trap states in perovskite confined systems are likely very different than in the more traditional, colloidal QDs that do suffer from the presence of deep trap energy levels. The investigation of single particle perovskite nanoparticles blinking properties, will contribute to the fundamental understanding of how this new class of materials differs from typical semiconductors.
References


(5) Brandt, R. E.; Stevanović, V.; Ginley, D. S.; Buonassisi, T. MRS Comm. 2015, 5, 265.

Publications


Dynamics in Multicomponent Polymeric Materials

Lead PI: A. P. Sokolov,1,2
PIs: B. Sumpter,3,4 T. Saito,1 V. Bocharova,1 J. Mays,2 M. Dadmun,2 K. Schweizer5

1Chemical Sciences Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37831, USA
2Department of Chemistry, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee 37996, USA
3Center for Nanophase Materials Sciences, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37831, United States
4Computer Science and Mathematics Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37831, United States
5Department of Materials Science and Chemistry, Frederick Seitz Materials Research Laboratory, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois 61801, USA

Program Scope

The overarching goal of the proposed research is to develop a fundamental, predictive understanding of dynamics in multicomponent polymeric materials, and establish how interfacial structure, properties and interactions, combined with mesoscale confinement, affect molecular motions and macroscopic properties in these intrinsically heterogeneous materials. The pervasive presence of interfaces between different phases or species in multicomponent systems, and their effect on bulk properties, is the unifying aspect of our research. We address the following fundamental issues: How do the nanoparticle-polymer interactions and polymer rigidity affect the structure and dynamics in the interfacial region? How do confinement and interactions affect polymer and nanoparticles diffusion? How are viscoelastic properties of composites affected by nanoparticle size, softness and surface fluctuations? How do molecular architecture and morphology of segregated block copolymers affect structure and dynamics of the interfacial region and macroscopic viscoelastic properties of these materials? We will pursue a comprehensive interdisciplinary approach led by advanced theory and simulations, precise synthesis and state-of-the-art characterization (with special emphasis on neutron scattering). The proposed research connects well to the priority research directions formulated in the BESAC report on Mesoscale Science and the DOE report on Computational Materials Science and Chemistry. The fundamental knowledge developed in this program will contribute to the scientific foundation for the rational design of multicomponent polymer based materials with superior properties and function that can address many DOE challenges.

Recent Progress

Recently, it has been realized that macroscopic properties of multicomponent materials such as e.g. polymer nanocomposites and block copolymers are strongly affected by the interfacial layer formed between different components. In particular case of polymer
nanocomposites (PNC), the presence of an interfacial layer around nanoparticles has been demonstrated in experimental studies of static and dynamic properties, and it became clear that the interfacial layer is the key to control macroscopic properties of these materials. However, there is no clear understanding of the major parameters controlling the structure and properties of the interfacial layer in PNC.

Here, we present detailed studies of structure and dynamics of the interfacial layer in several model nanocomposites [1-5]. We employed Small-angle X-ray scattering (SAXS), Broadband dielectric spectroscopy (BDS), Brillouin light scattering (BLS), advanced atomic force microscopy (AFM), and several other techniques to study the structure and dynamic properties of the interfacial layer. Our experimental studies were coupled to theory [1] and simulations [4] to reveal macroscopic details of the underlying phenomena. These studies developed new approaches to analyze segmental dynamics and mechanical properties of the interfacial layer at the nanoscale [1,3]. We discovered that an increase in molecular weight (MW) of a polymer decreases the thickness of the interfacial layer and diminishes changes in its properties [2]. This result contradicts to theoretical predictions, and we ascribe it to frustration in chain packing in the interfacial layer that increases with MW. Our studies revealed that the mechanical modulus of the interfacial layer is more than two times higher than the modulus of a neat polymer [3]. Moreover, using advanced AFM technique we were able to map the nanoscale gradient of mechanical properties in PNC [3]. Detailed coarse-grained simulation studies helped us to demonstrate the increase in the interfacial layer thickness with increase in chain rigidity [4]. Analysis of composites withchemically grafted chains revealed that the way of chain attachments (chemically bonded or physically adsorbed) plays no important role in segmental dynamics, and chain stretching induced by the nanoparticles in the interfacial layer plays the major role [5]. The presented results deepen our fundamental understanding of structure and dynamics of polymeric nanocomposites, and provide novel insight that can be used to optimize the design of polymeric materials for many applications, including gas separation and electrical energy storage devices.

Future Plans

Experimental studies and theoretical developments to understand factors affecting structure and properties of the interfacial layer in composite materials, the role of chain rigidity and nanoparticle size and softness, and the role of interfacial layer in macroscopic properties. Specific focus is on synthesis and characterization of polymers with complex architectures including star-like and grafted block-copolymers to address the role of architecture in formation of interfacial layer. Furthermore, experimental and theoretical studies of diffusion of polymers and nanoparticles in nanocomposite materials will be pursued in future.

References


**Publications**

Two-Dimensional Chalcogenide Nanomaterials

Yi Cui (Lead), Harold Hwang, Jun-Sik Lee, Shoucheng Zhang.

Stanford Institute for Materials and Energy Sciences, SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory

1. Program Scope

Our vision is to build a cutting-edge interdisciplinary program on two-dimensional (2D) chalcogenide (O, S, Se, Te) nanomaterials, with emphasis on their design, growth, and basic electronic, spintronics, electrochemical and catalytic properties. We envision that our research can lead to the rational design and creation of “2D Artificial Materials” with exciting properties. They will form a basis for new materials approaches to charge storage and transfer for advanced batteries and fuel cells, novel electronics/spintronics, catalysis, thermoelectrics, and hybrid functionalities.

2. Recent Progress

With the support in past two years, we have focused on electrostatic, chemical and electrochemical tuning of three types of layer-structured chalcogenides, (Bi$_2$Se$_3$, MoS$_2$ and BiTeI) and demonstrate that novel electronic, optoelectronic and catalytic properties can be designed rationally. For oxides, we have successfully realized the technique development for generating free-standing films. We summarize the key achievements during of the past two years as below.

2.1 Progress on novel 2D materials synthesis

_Vertically aligned 2D layered materials and their heterostructures:_ (Fig. 1a to d, _JACS_, 136, 4897 (2014); _ACS Nano_, 8, 4940 (2014)) Most 2D materials studied in the literature including binary dichalcogenides such as MoS$_2$ and graphene are inclined to be terminated by the basal planes to reduce the exposed edges due to their inherently high surface energy. However, exposing the edges of 2D materials can provide exciting control opportunities of their electronic and catalytic properties. We have successfully developed the synthesis and structural characterization of a family of 2D-layered metal dichalcogenide nanofilms (MoS$_2$, MoSe$_2$, WS$_2$, WSe$_2$) whose crystal layers are perpendicular to the substrate surface.

_Vertical and lateral heterostructures_ (Manuscripts in preparation) We report an _in situ_ two-step synthesis process to form TI lateral heterostructures. We demonstrated the novel exciton states obtained from the heterostructure. This novel device geometry opens up exciting opportunities for a variety of electronic and optoelectronic devices, complementary to the recent interesting vertical heterostructures with horizontal atomic layers.

_Free standing perovskite oxide films_ (Fig. 1e, Nature Materials, accepted): Many important complex oxides do not have van der Waals interfaces, and thus cannot be exfoliated in 2D
nanomaterials form. If we could create such structures, however, this would greatly expand the available properties for incorporation in stacked structures. They would also enable many new experimental techniques (transmission x-ray/electron microscopy/spectroscopy) and devices. Here we demonstrate a general method to create freestanding oxide membranes based on a thin film growth technique.

2.2 Progress on electronic property and tuning

The 2D nanomaterials are interesting materials for novel electronic properties and afford the opportunity to tune them chemically and electrochemically. We have achieved four stages of interesting results, paving the road for our vision for the rational design and creation of a family of “2D Artificial Materials”.

![Figure 1: a) Crystal structure of MoS$_2$ and MoSe$_2$. Schematic of vertically aligned 2D layered materials on b) flat substrate and c) rough substrate. d) Transmission electron microscopy image of MoS$_2$ vertical layers. e) Optical microscope image of a Nd$_{0.5}$Sr$_{0.5}$MnO$_3$ free-standing epitaxial film transferred onto a sapphire substrate.](image)

Electronic structure of layered chalcogenides: (Fig. 2a, b, Nano Letters 2016 in press). Layered transition metal chalcogenides with large spin orbit coupling have recently sparked much interest due to their potential applications for electronic, optoelectronic, spintronics and valleytronics. However, most current understanding of the electronic structure near band valleys in momentum space is based on either theoretical investigations or optical measurements, leaving the detailed band structure elusive. For example, the exact position of the conduction band valley of bulk MoS$_2$ remains controversial. Using angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy with sub-micron spatial resolution (micro-ARPES), we systematically imaged the conduction/valence band structure evolution across representative chalcogenides MoS$_2$, WS$_2$ and WSe$_2$, as well as the thickness dependent electronic structure from bulk to the monolayer limit.

Superconductivity of mono- and bilayer MoS$_2$ by ionic liquid gating: (Fig. 2 d, e, Manuscript in preparation) Superconductors at the atomic two-dimensional (2D) limit are the focus of an enduring fascination in the condensed matter community. This is majorly because, with the reduced dimensions, the effects of disorders, fluctuations, and correlations in superconductors become particularly prominent at the atomic 2D limit; thus such superconductors provide opportunities to tackle tough theoretical and experimental challenges. We report the observation of ultrathin 2D superconductivity in mono- and bilayer molybdenum disulfide (MoS$_2$) with electric-double-layer (EDL) gating.
Figure 2. (a) Schematic drawing of ARPES apparatus examining at MoS$_2$ thin layer samples, (b) and (c) Electronic band structure plot for monolayer (1L), bilayer (2L) and multilayer (ML) MoS$_2$. (d) Typical ambipolar transfer curves obtained from a bilayer MoS$_2$ EDLT device at 220 K (blue: scanning $V_{LG}$ forward; red: scanning $V_{LG}$ backward). $V_{DG}$ was fixed at 10 mV. Inset: optical microscope image of a bilayer MoS$_2$ EDLT device. $T$ dependent $R_s$ of a bilayer MoS$_2$ device under different perpendicular magnetic fields.

**Electrical control of spin coupled valley current in WSe$_2$:** (Nature Nanotech. 9, 851–857 (2014)) The valley degree of freedom in layered transition-metal dichalcogenides (MX$_2$) provides the opportunity to extend functionalities of novel spintronics and valleytronics devices. Due to spin splitting induced by spin-orbital coupling (SOC), the non-equilibrium charge carrier imbalance between two degenerate and inequivalent valleys to realize valley/spin polarization has been successfully demonstrated theoretically and supported by optical experiments. However, the generation of a valley/spin current by the valley polarization in MX$_2$ remains elusive and a great challenge. Here, within an electric-double-layer transistor based on WSe$_2$, we demonstrated a spin-coupled valley photocurrent whose direction and magnitude depend on the degree of circular polarization of the incident radiation and can be further greatly modulated with an external electric field.

**Direct imaging of nanoscale conductance evolution in gel-gated oxide transistors** (Nano Lett. 15, 4730 (2015)) Electrostatic modification of functional materials by electrolytic gating has demonstrated a remarkably wide range of density modulation, a condition crucial for developing novel electronic phases in systems ranging from complex oxides to layered chalcogenides. Yet little is known microscopically when carriers are modulated in electrolyte-gated electric double-layer transistors (EDLTs) due to the technical challenge of imaging the buried electrolyte-semiconductor interface. We demonstrate the real-space mapping of the channel conductance in ZnO EDLTs using a cryogenic microwave impedance microscope.

**Extraordinary optical transmission of 2D Bi$_2$Se$_3$ nanoplates by chemical tuning:** (Nature Commun. 5, 5670 (2014), Nano Lett. 15, 6777 (2015)) Tuning the optical property is a new direction of our nanomaterials research. We discovered extraordinary light transmission through thin nanoplates of layered Bi$_2$Se$_3$ and Bi$_2$Te$_3$ nanoplates by chemical intercalation of copper atoms, which is contrary to most bulk materials in which doping reduces the light transmission. We explained this surprising behavior with two combined mechanisms: a chemical tuning effect of substantial reduction of material absorption after intercalation, and a nanophotonic effect of zero-wave antireflection unique to the ultra-small thickness of our nanoplates. We demonstrated that the synergy of these two effects in 2D nanostructures can be exploited for various optoelectronic applications including transparent electrodes.
Photodetection in black phosphorus and ReS$_2$: (Nature Nanotech. 10, 419 (2015), Adv. Funct. Mater. 26, 1938 (2015)) Two-dimensional transition metal dichalcogenides are emerging with tremendous potentials for many optoelectronic applications due to strong light-matter interaction and p-n junction geometry. We have demonstrate a broadband photodetector using layered black phosphorus transistors which is polarization sensitive over a broad bandwidth from about 400 nm to 3750 nm. The polarization-sensitivity is due to the strong intrinsic linear dichroism, which arises from the in-plane optical anisotropy of this material.

High pressure induced insulator to metal transition: (Nature Commun. 6, 6991 (2015)) We investigated the insulator-metal phase transition behavior of layered 2H-MoSe$_2$ using pressure generated by a Diamond Anvil Cell. We found that pressure allows MoSe$_2$ to change from a highly anisotropic 2D layered network to an isotropic 3D solid where the van der Waals gap is effectively closed. With continuous contractions in lattice parameters under pressure, MoSe$_2$ evolves from a semiconductor to a metal with the “indirect” feature of its band structure being well preserved.

Figure 4. (a) Schematics of black phosphorus for lithiation or sodiation, (b) Time-lapse TEM images of the sodiation in black phosphorus.

Layered black phosphorus for negative electrode (Fig. 4, Nature Nanotech. 10, 980 (2015)) Phosphorus is an attractive negative electrode material for sodium ion batteries due to its high theoretical specific capacity of 2596 mAh g$^{-1}$. However, it suffers poor conductivity ($10^{-12}$ S m$^{-1}$), slow reaction dynamics, and large volume expansion (440%) during the sodiation process, leading to rapid capacity decay upon cycling. We developed hydrids of layered graphene and black phosphorus to overcome this problem.

3. Future Plan

During the past two years of funded research, we have produced exciting results to lay down the foundation for a vision of “2D Artificial Materials” in the MSD at SLAC. We will continue our exciting directions outlined during the remainder of the 1st year. Specifically, we will continue our effort on synthesizing unique 2D layered materials and freestanding oxide nano-films and extend our research into layered structure-oxide hybrid materials from these components. We will continue electron transport, ARPES and optical property measurement on chimerically/electrochemically tuned 2D nanomaterials and elucidate their microscopic physics. In coming year, a key additional effort will to combine chalcogenide and oxide synthesis techniques together to pursue hybrid structures grown $in situ$. 
4. Publications

Cluster/Carbon Composite Materials for Energy

Larry A. Curtiss, Stefan Vajda, Peter Zapol, and Michael J. Pellin
Materials Science Division
Argonne National Laboratory
Argonne, Il 60516

Program Scope
In this program we seek a fundamental understanding of a novel class of materials based on supported subnanometer clusters and support materials under electrochemical conditions. We use our unique capabilities to synthesize well-defined small clusters of specific size and composition, which we have demonstrated that can be stable, highly active, and selective on the right type of support for a variety of catalytic reactions. Materials based on size-specific subnanometer clusters are attractive for catalysis because (1) they have well-defined and identical catalytic sites, (2) the number of sites can be precisely controlled, (3) their activity can provide valuable insights into catalytic mechanisms, and (4) calculations can be done at sufficient accuracy to allow guidance for design of optimal clusters. A key part of the program is the support material. One of the supports that we are using is a form of diamond referred to as ultrananocrystalline diamond (UNCD), which has many unique properties due to combining sp$^3$ diamond grains with sp$^2$–like carbon grain boundaries in one material. We also use our capabilities to synthesize metal oxide supports for the clusters. Another key part of this program is the use of characterization and computational capabilities to both understand the properties of the new cluster/nanocarbon composites as well as to perform screening to find optimal candidate clusters to be used on the supports. Here size-specific subnanometer cluster samples provide a unique test environment for synchrotron and mass spectrometric based analysis.

Recent Progress
Supported Cu Clusters for CO$_2$ Reduction
The activation of CO$_2$ and its hydrogenation to methanol is of much interest as a way to utilize captured CO$_2$. In this work we investigate the use of size-selected Cu$_4$ clusters supported on Al$_2$O$_3$ thin films for CO$_2$ reduction in the presence of hydrogen.[1] Cu$_4$ clusters were synthesized using a size-selected cluster source, which enables single-size mass selection with atomic precision without fragmentation. The Cu$_4$ cluster was chosen based on preliminary density functional (DFT) calculations indicating they are active for methanol formation. The catalytic activity was measured under near-atmospheric reaction conditions with a low CO$_2$ partial pressure, and the oxidation state of the clusters was investigated by in situ grazing incidence X-ray absorption spectroscopy. The results indicate that size-selected Cu$_4$ clusters are the most active low-pressure catalyst for catalytic CO$_2$ conversion to CH$_3$OH. Density functional theory calculations were carried out for the reaction pathways on Cu$_4$ clusters as shown in Figure 1 and revealed low activation barriers for conversion of CO$_2$ to CH$_3$OH. The low reaction barrier for Cu$_4$ can be explained by the adsorption strength of the adsorbate species to the catalyst. To the best of our knowledge the Al$_2$O$_3$ supported size-selected Cu$_4$ clusters exhibit the highest reported activity to date for CO$_2$ reduction to CH$_3$OH at a low CO$_2$ partial pressure. These results for size-selected Cu clusters demonstrate their great potential for the development of novel low-pressure
catalysts for CH₃OH synthesis from catalytic conversion of CO₂ using alternative feed streams with low CO₂ concentration.

Figure 1. Calculated reaction pathways of CO₂ reduction to CH₃OH, CO and CH₄ on Al₂O₃ supported Cu₄ clusters. The catalyst surface site is labeled as “*”. To improve legibility, “H₂” was omitted from the labels after the initial state.

Subnanometer copper clusters have been suggested by computational studies from this project to be a good candidate material for CO₂ electrochemical reduction, being able to lower the overpotential in the reaction. In collaboration with G. Centi’s group (University of Messina) experimental measurements have been carried out on the electrochemical behavior (in the presence of N₂ or CO₂) of size-controlled naked Cu⁵ and Cu₂⁰ nanoclusters, prepared using a combination of gas-phase cluster ion sources, mass spectrometry, and soft-landing techniques[2]. Cu₂⁰ nanoclusters show anodic redox processes occurring at much lower potential with respect to Cu⁵ nanoclusters, which behave relatively similar to much larger Cu particles. However, Cu⁵ nanocluster coordinate effectively CO₂ (hydrogen carbonate) in solution differently from Cu₂⁰ nanoclusters and larger Cu particles. This effect, rather than the redox behavior, is apparently connected to the ability of Cu⁵ nanoclusters to reduce CO₂ under cathodic conditions at low overpotential. Although preliminary, these results provide rather exciting indications on the possibility to realize low overpotential electrocatalytic conversion of CO₂ using clusters.

**Supported Co Clusters for Water Oxidation**

The complexity of the water oxidation reaction makes understanding the role of individual catalytic sites critical to improving the process. Recently, size selected Co₂⁷ metal clusters deposited on Fe₂O₃ anodes were tested for water oxidation activity as shown in Figure 2.[3] The uniformity of these anodes containing isolated Co₂⁷ catalytic sites allows measurement of the activity of catalytic sites of known nuclearity and known density. Grazing Incidence X-ray Absorption Spectroscopy (GIXAS) investigation of the anodes before and after electrochemical and/or photochemical (0.4 suns) cycling demonstrate that these Co₂⁷ clusters are stable (both to dissolution and to aggregation) even in the harsh water oxidation electrochemical environment. The clusters show turnover frequencies per cobalt atom for water oxidation that are significantly
higher than the Atomic Layer Deposition (ALD) grown Fe₂O₃ alone. Moreover, annealing under controlled oxidation conditions significantly improves the turnover rates.

**Figure 2.** Electrochemical behavior of a Si electrode (grey dashed curve), Fe₂O₃ ALD coated Si electrode (green curve) and a heat treated Co₂₇ covered Fe₂O₃ ALD coated Si electrode (red curve) in the dark (left) and under illumination (right).

Deposition of subnanometer Ir clusters of exact size and number on a carbon surface was used to study the discharge process in Li-O₂ cells. The results reveal dramatically different morphologies (films vs toroids) of the electrochemically grown discharge product compared to our previously studied Ag clusters.[4] This is believed to be due to differences in nucleation and growth mechanisms of the two types of clusters.

**Supported Ag and Ir Clusters for Li-O₂ Electrochemistry**

The Li-O₂ battery has the potential for the very high energy densities needed for long range electric vehicles, but the charge and discharge chemistries are complex and not well understood. The active sites on cathode surfaces and their role in the electrochemical reactions in aprotic Li-O₂ cells are difficult to ascertain because the exact nature of the sites are unknown.

**Characterization of Supported Clusters**

The careful characterization of the precisely synthesized catalytic materials both before during and after catalytic study is a key strength of this FWP. These characterization tools range from a variety of synchrotron methods to advanced mass based tools that use sputtering or laser desorption followed by post-ionization of the desorbing flux to characterize cluster samples. Recently we have been able to compare Ir samples (Ir₆ supported on Au) such as those produced for Li-O₂ electrochemistry with pure metal Ir standards using 157 nm post-ionization (Fig. 3). The standard materials produce the expected log normal series of clusters ranging to very high masses (>Ir₁₂). The cluster samples show a much narrower size distribution with a far steeper slope versus cluster size. We note a few Ir₆⁺ clusters can be detected. We are currently exploring several cluster based samples and hope to develop models to use this mass based methodology to interrogate the unique cluster based samples produced in this FWP.

We are also using these tools to develop chemistries for support materials. In particular we are developing epitaxial and chemical Atomic Layer Deposition methods capable of producing phase controlled and single crystal supports for clusters [5]. We have clear evidence from earlier studies that deposited clusters tend to cover active support catalysis sites. Thus synthesis of

**Figure 3.** Ir nanoparticles annealed from Ir₈ size-selected clusters on a reduced graphene oxide substrate.
crystalline supports with controlled production of defect sites may allow exploration of support sites as well as cluster dependencies.

**Figure 3.** One Photon post-ionized mass spectrum of a) iridium metal and b) Ir$_6$ clusters supported on a Au substrate. The cluster size distribution gives a window into the size and structure of the sample measured. We also see significant changes for oxidized versus reduced clusters and suggest that this might be a unique, facile method to measure the oxygen atom nuclearity of the clusters.

**Future Plans**

Our plans for fundamental studies for design and discovery of novel materials based on supported size-specific clusters will focus on new strategies for materials synthesis including (1) extending our capabilities in generating size- and composition- specific clusters to a larger range of clusters based on deposition as well as annealing, (2) metal sulfur and metal oxide clusters, and (3) new concepts in metal oxide supports for controlling stability and activity. This work will be supported by continued development of both synchrotron and mass based analytical methods for understanding both the as synthesized catalytic materials and their evolution during electrochemical reaction. In addition we will carry out first principles for materials design and understanding of the cluster-based materials for key catalytic reactions.

**References**


5. TOF SIMS characterization of SEI layer on battery electrodes Veryovkin, IV ; Tripa, CE Zinovev, AV Baryshev, SV Li, Y Abraham, NIMB 332, 368-372 (2014).


Program Scope
The overarching goal is to investigate fundamental principles governing energy storage through integrated synthesis and advanced characterization. Our current research is focused on fundamental investigation of electrolytes based on ionic liquids and rational synthesis of novel electrode architectures through Fermi level engineering of anode and cathode redox levels by employing porous structures and surface modifications as well as advanced operando characterization techniques including neutron diffraction and scattering. The key scientific question concerns the relationship between chemical structures and their energy-storage efficacies.

Recent Progress
• A new orthochelated salt, lithium bis(methylfluoromalonato)borate (LiMBFMB), was synthesized and purified for controlling SEI layers in lithium-ion batteries. The replacement of acidic hydrogen with methyl group at the C-2 position of the anion MBFMB significantly improved the stability of the salt under both reduction and oxidation conditions, which was evidenced by the long cycling stability of the half cells based on graphite and 5.0 V lithium nickel manganese oxide (LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4), respectively.

• We reported a strategy of mixing both the ionic liquid and sulfone which shows synergistic effects of reducing viscosity, increasing ionic conductivity, and reducing the polysulfide dissolution. The mixtures of the ionic liquid and sulfone also show distinctly different physicochemical properties than either of the pure components, including the thermal properties and crystallization behavior. Lithium sulfur batteries exhibit an excellent cycling stability and remains as high as 655 mAh g^{-1} even after 50 cycles. Our strategy provides a method to alleviate the polysulfide dissolution and redox shuttle phenomena, while improve the ionic conductivity at the same time.

• The increasing demand for a safe rechargeable battery with a high energy density per cell is driving a search for a novel solid electrolyte with a high Li^+ or Na^+ conductivity that is chemically stable in a working Li-ion or Na-ion battery. Li_{6}ZnNb_{4}O_{14} has been reported to exhibit a \sigma_{Li} > 10^{-2} S cm^{-1} at 250^\circ C, but to disproportionate into multiple phases on cooling from 850^\circ C to room temperature. An investigation of the room-temperature Li-ion conductivity in a porous pellet of a multiphase product of a nominal Li_{6}ZnNb_{4}O_{14} composition is shown to have bulk \sigma_{Li} \approx 3.3 \times 10^{-3} S cm^{-1} at room temperature that increases to 1.4 \times 10^{-4} S cm^{-1} by 50^\circ C.

• The program successfully followed and understood the SEI formation process over silicon anodes. The data showed a “living” SEI layer that changed chemistry and thickness with cycling. More importantly we demonstrated the SEI is only 30 nm thick over silicon. This was in contrast to the thickness of the SEI over a cathode (3 nm).

• The program explored the phase Na-Sn phase diagram and compared the chemistry and structure of the thermodynamically stable compounds to the electrochemically prepared
The data showed the formation of new Na-Sn structures not previously identified. In addition, the data showed that the electrochemically prepared Na-Sn structures contained a high concentration of Sn-Sn bonding. The resulting structures were predominantly Zintl chemistry like.

- A new quasi solid electrolyte was developed using nanoarchitectures of hollow silica spheres to confine liquid electrolytes in hollow space to afford high conductivities ($2.5 \text{ mS cm}^{-1}$). In a symmetric lithium/lithium cell, the solid-like electrolytes demonstrate a robust performance against the Li dendrite problem, preventing the cell from short circuiting at current densities ranging from 0.16 to 0.32 mA cm$^{-2}$ over an extended period of time. The high flexibility and compatibility of HS nanoarchitectures enables broad tunability to choose desired liquids for the fabrication of other kinds of solid-like electrolytes, providing a useful alternative strategy for the development of next generation rechargeable batteries.

**Future Plans**

- Further understand the structure-property relationship of ionic liquids and design new ionic liquids with good SEI formation ability to be compatibility with graphite and high voltage cathodes.
- Understanding the limiting factors in rate performance of anode and cathode materials and design novel electrode materials with enhanced rate capability.
- Further explore the understanding gained from small angle neutron scattering (SANS) on the electrochemical processes occurring at the surface and in the bulk of both anode and cathode electrode materials
- Continue to work with UT-Austin to develop a more comprehensive picture of next-generation electrode and electrolyte materials being investigated as a part of this project
- Investigate and characterize nanocomposite solid electrolytes for ion transport
- Explore the synthesis of Na-intercalation batteries and understand how the surface reactivity of these materials changes in comparison with their Li analogs.

**Publications (2015-2016)**

reaction in H2O2 synthesis by supporting gold-palladium nanoparticles on oxygen functionalized carbon nanofibers”, *Catalysis Science and Technology* 6(3), 694-697 (2016).


Solvent-Assisted Non-Equilibrium Directed Self-Assembly of Complex Polymeric Materials

Juan J. de Pablo – Paul F. Nealey – M. Tirrell

Institute for Molecular Engineering
Argonne National Laboratory
University of Chicago

Program Scope

The aim of this program is to direct the assembly and function of polymeric materials through the application of external fields. Such fields can be templating patterns on a surface, solvent gradients, or voltage acting on charges, to name some of the examples that have been considered under this program. As our ability to control assembly on smaller and smaller length scales has increased, we have gradually shifted our focus to two specific challenges, where we have identified a range of opportunities for major advances. The first has to do with the incorporation of charges in polymeric materials as a means to add function and manipulate assembly. The second has to do with development of multimodal experimental techniques that will enable efficient and reliable characterization of hierarchical, self-assembled polymeric materials over a wide range of length scales.

Recent Progress

Charge-driven complexation of polymeric materials: In past work we demonstrated that by controlling the chirality of polymeric materials of opposite charge, it was possible to manipulate the phase behavior of aqueous solutions of such polymers, and whether complex coacervation (the formation of a second liquid phase) or precipitation occurs (1,2). In that example, our efforts to manipulate structure focused on truly small length scales, and how monomers of different chirality arranged in different sequences influence the structure and properties of the corresponding solutions (1-4). In more recent work, we have examined how the mesoscale structure of charged polymeric materials influences self-assembly in solution. To that end, we have prepared multi-block polymers (primarily diblocks and triblocks) consisting of various combinations of charged and neutral blocks. We have found that, depending on sequence, such materials can form spherical micelles, or percolating networks that phase separate into a new, previously unknown hierarchical

Simulated charged diblock copolymer solution (left) and triblock copolymer solution (right). Diblocks formed spherical micelles. Triblocks for a network in which some of the chains connect adjacent charged domains, and others fold onto themselves within the same domain.
networks with well-defined structure. Our experimental predictions have been interpreted in terms of multiscale models and novel simulation techniques (5-11), which help explain the origin of such phase behavior, and how it can be manipulated by controlling molecular architecture and solution conditions. Indeed, as part of this project we have developed closed-form mathematical models capable of describing the coacervation of polyelectrolyte molecules of arbitrary stiffness and fractal dimension. We have also developed an analytical theory capable of describing the polarization of charged macromolecular objects, and the polarization-induced forces that are generated in such materials (12).

**Ultra-high conductivity in ordered block polymers:** There is considerable interest in developing ordered, charge conducting polymeric materials for energy storage applications. Most of past work has considered block copolymers consisting of material that provides mechanical strength (e.g. PMMA), and a material that provides ionic conductivity (e.g. Li – PEO). We have developed a new process to introduced charge into pre-assembled block copolymers (13). In that process, which is depicted in the figure below, a neutral block copolymer (PS-P2VP) is pre-assembled on a surface, which may or may not include patterns to improve order, and after deposition, distinct chemical reaction are carried out to charge one of the blocks (PVP). Specifically, the P2VP domains are transformed into n-methyl pyridinium iodide (NMP+ I-) by exposure to methyl iodide vapor. Our work to date has demonstrated that we can achieve conductivities in such materials that are substantially higher than those accessible by traditional preparation routes, thereby opening new opportunities for applications in batteries and harvesting devices (14,15) that go beyond existing PEO-Li based materials.

**Multimodal characterization of polymeric materials:** For all of the applications outlined above and, more generally, for materials science and engineering, it is essential that new, multi-modal materials characterization techniques be developed that are capable of probing different aspects

![Schematic representation of the post assembly vapor reaction](image)

![Conversion of pyridine to n-methyl pyridinium iodide](image)

![Conductivity of the film as a function of degree of functionalization showing conductivity values comparable to commercial performances](image)

![Post nano-domain assembly functionalization and characterization of polymers for ionic conductivity](image)
of a sample by relying on different, complementary methods or tools. The data that emerge from such tools should be self-consistent, and it is desirable that as much information as possible be extracted from any given experiment. Such an approach has been demonstrated in our recent work, in the context of self-assembling polymeric materials, where theory and simulations provide the framework that is used to seamlessly mesh experimental data from two different scattering measurements. Specifically, the samples considered consist of diblock copolymers (BCP) that are self-assembled on chemically nano-patterned surfaces. The copolymers micro-phase separate into ordered lamellae with characteristic dimensions on the scale of tens of nanometers that are perfectly aligned by the substrate over macroscopic areas. As such, these aligned lamellar samples provide ideal standards with which to develop the formalism introduced in this work and, more generally, the concept of multimodal experimentation. The trajectories generated from simulations of physics-based models that impose a set of well-defined thermodynamic and boundary conditions (5-7) are compared to experimental data from scattering experiments, namely critical-dimension small angle x-ray scattering and grazing-incidence small-angle x-ray scattering that are sensitive to different characteristics of the films. An optimal combination of model parameters is then identified by resorting to an evolutionary computation approach. Through this process, we have been able to examine the effect of polymer asymmetry, geometry, and surface chemical pattern on block copolymer morphology and the corresponding scattering intensity profiles. The outcomes of the proposed analysis compare favorably with images generated by 3D tunneling electron microscopy tomography (14), serving to validate the merit of the ideas proposed in this project. We anticipate that the formalism developed here will be adapted by users for a wide range of applications, serving to usher a new era of materials research in which multiple and often demanding experiments are conducted simultaneously with theory and simulation to interrogate materials at unprecedented levels of detail.

Future Plans

Moving forward, our immediate plans are focused on the following three issues:

(1) Understanding the role of molecular architecture and charge distribution in charge-driven block polymer assembly, including the structure, rheology and the dynamics of assembly.

(2) Understanding the origin of ultra-high conductivity in pre-assembled charged block copolymers, and the effects of order on that conductivity.

(3) Extend our proposed multimodal and evolutionary optimization characterization strategy to a broader class of experiments and polymeric materials.

References


(7) Hur, Su-Mi; Thapar, Vikram; Ramirez-Hernandez, Abelardo; Khaira, Gurdaman; Segal-Peretz, Tamar; Rincon-Delgadillo, Paulina A.; Li, Weihua; Muller, Marcus; Nealey, Paul F.; de Pablo, Juan J., “Molecular pathways for defect annihilation in directed self-assembly,” *Proceedings National Academy of Sciences*, 112, 46, 14144-14149 (2015). DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1508225112


(14) Segal-Peretz, Tamar; Winterstein, Jonathan; Doxastakis, Manolis; Ramirez-Hernandez, Abelardo; Biswas, Mahua; Ren, Jiaxing; Suh, Hyo Seon; Darling, Seth B.; Liddle, J. Alexander; Elam, Jeffrey W.; de Pablo, Juan J.; Zaluzec, Nestor J.; Nealey, Paul F, “Characterizing the Three-Dimensional Structure of Block Copolymers via Sequential Infiltration Synthesis and Scanning Transmission Electron Tomography,” ACS Nano, 9, 5, 5333-5347 (2015). DOI: 10.1021/acsnano.5b01013

Publications


Fundamental Charge Transfer Processes in Stable Free-Radical Organic Polymer Systems

Principal Investigator: Thomas Gennett, Principle Scientist
National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL)
15013 Denver West Parkway, Golden, CO 80401-3305
thomas.gennett@nrel.gov

Program Scope:
Isotropic, non-conjugated polymeric materials with stable pendant radical groups are a unique class of electroactive materials that have emerged as potentially deployable materials for energy storage. These polymers facilitate remarkably rapid and reversible charge transfer processes in both pure and hybrid materials. The novel mechanism is dominated by inter-molecular electron-transfer at the radical site, which is in contrast to the more common semiconducting and conducting polymer systems. The focus of this project is to advance the fundamental understanding of the structure-property relationships associated with the mechanism(s) of electron transfer and ion transport, along with associated interfacial mass-transfer processes that impact the charge-transfer processes of organic free-radical polymeric redox active materials.

Our work consists of three tasks; 1) An analytical study of the relationship between structure and charge transfer dynamics; 2) the use of computational tools to develop predictive mechanistic models of charge transfer within the system; 3) organic synthesis directed to define specific physio-chemical properties. These tasks were approached in an integrated, iterative manner to determine the critical factors for the understanding of the important structure-property relationships. Specifically, the project involves chemical synthesis, electrochemistry, spectroscopy and theoretical modeling of a series of stable organic radical materials. Initially, we focused on the 2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidine-N-oxyl (TEMPO) organic radical moiety incorporated into a complex materials set of poly(4-methacryloyloxy-2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidine-N-oxyl) (PTMA) and have expanded our recent efforts to include poly[4-(nitronylnitroxyl)styrene] (PNNS).

Our work was very successful as we established the charge-transfer mechanisms of a series of the TEMPO-containing macromolecules with varying chain lengths and side-chain compositions. As shown in Figure 1, we have investigated the model compound, 4-oxo-2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidine-N-oxyl (4-oxo-TEMPO), and compared the results to those for non-cross-linked and cross-linked PTMA oligomers and polymers with: (i) various oligomer chain-lengths; and (ii) controlled densities of the TEMPO radical moieties along the chain (i.e. with some TEMPO-methacrylate units replaced by methyl methacrylate).

Figure 1. Model compound (4-oxo-TEMPO) and polymer structures (PTMA, PTMA-X, PNNS) investigated
Recent Progress

We have made significant progress in the advancement of the controlled-synthesis of various PTMA materials. These efforts have allowed for a detailed series of electrochemical and spectro-electrochemical (Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, Photoluminescence, Raman and UV-Vis spectroscopies) characterizations of the materials series in various redox states. Furthermore, through theoretical modeling, the possible effects of packing on electron-transport mechanisms of the PTMA materials were predicted. The first-generation theoretical packing morphologies were modeled using classical molecular dynamics simulations and the electronic coupling matrix element between each radical site was then calculated. The following summarizes some of our most recent efforts with a more detailed explanation of results to be presented at the BES Materials Chemistry Principal Investigators’ meeting.

Our initial synthetic efforts focused on developing strategies to alter the fundamental charge transport phenomena in the nitroxide radical polymers through structure control. For example, we systematically changed the radical density within the polymers by introducing “blanks”, or monomers not bearing any nitroxide radical. Several series of copolymers and oligomers bearing 20, 40, 60, 80, and 100 mol % of the radical moiety were synthesized. Recently, through the application of a new synthetic scheme, we have unprecedented access to well-defined nitroxide radical-containing polymers with tunable compositions, architectures, and cross-linking/grafting densities. This technique has allowed us to synthesize a series of nitroxide radical polymers to systematically study the effect of ionic motion in these materials as a function of their glass transition temperature. Specifically:

- A scheme to protect/deprotect nitroxide radicals was developed for cross-linked materials and implemented for the first time in an energy storage device
- Using this technique, a series of nitroxide radical polymers were designed to have dramatically different glass transition temperatures by either (1) incorporating butyl acrylate comonomers into the backbone or (2) by incorporating the nitroxide functionality at the terminus of a long alkyl chain
- Ion transport could now be systematically probed as a function of changes in the energetics of molecular motion in these materials.

Figure 2: (Left) Polymerization and deprotection of 1-phenylethyl protected nitroxide radical to generate polymers with tunable ionic motion depending on alkyl chain length. (Right) A second class of materials enabled with this synthetic technique that have a tunable composition and hence tunable ionic motion.
We recently showed that the lowest energy conformation/morphology for the polymer material matrix in PTMA is when nitroxide radicals “find” each other and align both inter- and intramolecular radical-radical associations. Changing the oligomer length and density of redox active species on the backbone allowed us to alter charge transfer rates by controlling this closest approach, fully consistent with our theoretical predictions (Figure 3.). Our work was specific to the PTMA system and we expect that further conformational and charge-transfer mechanism control is possible via steric control from the molecular structure to the meso-scale. Our preliminary EpR results on a new series of TEMPO-Framework materials will be presented.

Interestingly, spin-echo EPR experiments illustrate that the density of radical pendant groups on the backbone alters the radical-radical coupling of the polymer. In the solid state we observed that the self-exchange radical-radical interaction is faster than 50 ns regardless of radical density; however, in solution the spin echo experiments show <50 ns radical-radical spin interactions for PTMA-100. For the PTMA-20, these species were slow enough to illustrate that we have different sets of radical-radical spin interactions in the lower radical-density materials. Cyclic voltammetry and ac impedance spectroscopy, also illustrated the existence of two distinct electron-transfer processes for PTMA-20, as compared to PTMA-100.

Recently, we utilized spectroelectrochemical techniques in order to study the rates of charge transfer in a different stable radical polymer system, poly-nitronyl nitroxide (PNNS). By employing such kinetic experiments, we were specifically able to determine rate constants for the diffusion of various counter-ions through PNNS solid-state films, an architecture which most closely resembles a functional electrode stack. PNNS was chosen for our study of ion-diffusion through the radical polymer system because this material exhibits a strong absorption coefficient and allows for measurement in the concentration regime conducive for electrochemical studies (typically up to 10 mM). Additionally, favorable pseudo-crosslinking conditions available to the PNNS radical polymer system allowed for ease of film processing. Through potential modulated spectroscopies we were able to understand the redox performance of PNNS as a function of counter-ion size within the “neat” polymer film. In these experiments the electroactive material shows preference towards the intercalation of the smallest anion, BF$_4^-$, These ions were capable of deeper film penetration and therefore increased radical oxidation throughout the film. However, with increased charge density reduction experiments suggest that ion-pairing caused a 2-step process for BF$_4^-$ deintercalation as compared to PF$_6^-$ or ClO$_4^-$. 

**Figure 3**: Dependence of radical-radical spacing on the TEMPO concentration. Our data indicate that above a critical concentration (~60%), the radical-radical distance is constant regardless of phase.
Within our theoretical efforts, the suite of programs we created allowed us to generate large-scale molecular dynamics simulation of nitroxide polymer materials that was incorporated into a high-throughput python based code, Simulation Toolkit for Renewable Energy Advanced Molecular Modeling (STREAMM) (now available free on-line). This code is comprised of a simulation engine to: combine monomer units to create oligomers of a desired length; replicate them into a simulation cell with a specified solvent concentration if desired; generate input files for LAMMPS or GROMACS molecular dynamics (MD) simulations; extract molecules from MD simulations for electronic structure calculations. Automating this process has helped us to set up and run molecular dynamics simulations of organic radical materials more efficiently.

Through atomistic molecular dynamics simulations of the structure and morphology of polymer films we were able to establish that inter-TEMPO separations are controlled by steric repulsions between methyl groups that dictate the inter- and intra- molecular packing within the various PTMA materials. Electron spin resonance (CW X-band) evaluation of the radical-polymer local environment in both liquid and solid state indicates that the majority of radicals participate in multiple interactions, regardless of TEMPO radical fraction. Furthermore the approximate radical-radical distances calculated from the hyperfine splitting in the solid-state spectra, ~5 Å, correlates well with our theoretical predictions. Recently, we performed molecular dynamics simulations to understand the interaction PTMA and an electrolyte solution consisting of acetonitrile and the BF$_4^-$ electrolyte anion. We found that the large spacing between polymer backbones caused by the radical-containing pendant groups means that although polymer film swells modestly with the absorption of 10% by mass of acetonitrile, the spacing between radical-containing groups that governs electron transfer within the film is unchanged. We also simulated film/electrolyte structures in different states of charge (SOC): 25%, 50%, 75% and 100% of the radical sites converted into cations with equal numbers of BF$_4^-$ counterions included. At each SOC the structure of PTMA, the solvent and the counter ions was examined and the binding of the anion to the nitroxide cation site was found to be on the order of 10’s of meV, that varies with SOC. In addition, we found that the cation state is stabilized by the presence of a nearby anion by approximately 1.4 eV which implies a stabilization that leads to the experimentally observed underpotential for reduction of PTMA in LiBF$_4$ (discharge reaction).

Summary: In summary, we have shown that we can control the radical density that is accessible to inter- and intra- molecular electron-hopping through changes in the polymer backbone. We have established that the materials properties of the polymer radical matrix (e.g., cross-linking) do not drastically alter the charge transfer rates but that we can control rates as needed to investigate interfacial processes via modifications of the redox-active group density (PTMA-X) on the polymer backbone. We successfully demonstrated the utility of an iterative experiment/theory loop in the understanding of our electrochemical, EPR and fluorescence quenching studies. Finally we have established that while mechanisms are similar in various polymer-radical systems, they can vary significantly depending on electrolyte composition and polymer backbone.
Publications:

*Spectroelectrochemical Studies of Ion Transfer in Organic Radical-Containing Polymer Films*,
Barbara K. Hughes, Wade A. Braunecker, Justin C. Johnson, Rachelle Ihily, Thomas Gennett,
Manuscript awaiting institute approval for submission.

*Molecular dynamics simulation study of film structure and conductivity of a nitroxyl-radical containing polymer energy storage material in the presence of electrolyte*;
Travis W. Kemper, Thomas Gennett, and Ross E. Larsen
Manuscript awaiting institute approval for submission.

*Close Packing of Nitroxide Radicals in Stable Organic Radical Polymeric Materials*

*Close packing of radicals in the stable radical polymer, PTMA*
Bobela, David C.; Hughes, Barbara; Braunecker, Wade; Larsen, Ross; Kemper, Travis; Gennett, Thomas Preprints - American Chemical Society, Division of Energy & Fuels (2015), 60(1), 458-459.

*Density of States and the Role of Energetic Disorder in Charge Transport in an Organic Radical Polymer in the Solid State*  Kemper, Travis W.; Larsen, Ross E.; Gennett, Thomas

*Fundamental charge transfer processes in stable free-radical organic polymer systems*
Hughes, Barbara; Kemper, Travis; Braunecker, Wade; Larsen, Ross; Bobela, David; Gennett, Thomas Preprints - American Chemical Society, Division of Energy & Fuels (2015), 60(1), 460-461.

*Spectroelectrochemical studies of charge transfer processes in stable nitroxyl radical-containing polymers*
Hughes, Barbara K.; Braunecker, Wade; Johnson, Justin C.; Ferguson, Andrew J.; Gennett, Thomas Preprints - American Chemical Society, Division of Energy & Fuels (2015), 60(1), 408-409.

*Quenching of the Perylene Fluorophore by Stable Nitroxide Radical-Containing Macromolecules*
Hughes, Barbara K.; Braunecker, Wade A.; Ferguson, Andrew J.; Kemper, Travis W.; Larsen, Ross E.; Gennett, Thomas Journal of Physical Chemistry B (2014), 118(43), 12541-12548.


Patents

Thomas Gennett et.al, *Hybrid Radical Energy storage device and method of making*, April 26, 2016, patent #9,324,992

Thomas Gennett et.al., *Hybrid radical energy storage devices*, January 27, 2015, patent #8,940,444
“Giant” Nanocrystal Quantum Dots: Ideal Platforms for Intrinsic and Extrinsic Manipulation of Carrier-Recombination Processes

Dr. Jennifer A. Hollingsworth and Dr. Han Htoon, Materials Physics & Applications Division: Center for Integrated Nanotechnologies, Los Alamos National Laboratory, Los Alamos, NM

Program Scope

Solid-state lighting (SSL) has the potential to replace less efficient and robust lighting technologies, such as incandescent and fluorescent lamps. Significant inroads into the general-lighting markets have been made in recent years as light-emitting diodes (LEDs) find consumer acceptance. However, significant science challenges remain to be addressed to achieve disruptive advances in SSL. Existing technologies suffer from a combination of flaws: non-optimal efficiencies and/or manufacturing/materials costs, and insufficient access to a full-spectrum ‘color palette,’ resulting in poor color quality and spectral efficiencies. To address these challenges, a transformation in our understanding of and, thereby, our ability to control the processes underlying radiative recombination of electron and hole charge carriers is needed.

We have proposed that semiconductor nanostructures are ideal platforms for understanding such fundamental processes, as well as important potential solutions to achieving the required control over exciton→photon conversion pathways. For this reason, we have studied a novel class of optical nanomaterial – the “giant” or core/thick-shell nanocrystal quantum dot (g-NQD). As a result of their nanoscale structure, g-NQDs exhibit unique photophysical and chemical behaviors – non-blinking, non-photobleaching, suppressed non-radiative Auger recombination, and minimal self-reabsorption stemming from a large effective Stokes shift. Through an experimental and theoretical exploration of g-NQD “nanoengineering,” we have developed basic design principles for how nanoscale heterostructures can be synthetically tuned to alter the interplay between between fundamental radiative and nonradiative carrier-recombination processes. We have established CdSe/CdS g-NQDs as uniquely functional “building blocks” for SSL, which has led to an applied program focusing on red-phosphor development. Here, in contrast, we aim to understand the underlying processes influencing exciton lifecycles as these relate both to intrinsic phenomena and interactions with an external environment. We do so through three Research Goals: (1) Defining nanoscale structure-function relationships via developing advanced correlated structure:properties characterization and combinatorial chemistry strategies; (2) Understanding and using intrinsic (core/shell structure) and extrinsic (g-NQD/metal or g-NQD/dielectric interactions) effects to control carrier-recombination at the level of single to a few emitted photons, and (3) Establishing conditions for enhanced multi-photon emission and mesoscale cooperative effects in electromagnetic-field-enhanced g-NQD assemblies.
Recent Progress

Research Goal 1: Defining nanoscale structure:function relations. With our collaborators at Vanderbilt Un., we have developed an approach to perform advanced single-nanostructure optical spectroscopies (Raman, PL, time-resolved PL, photon correlation spectroscopy, etc.) and transmission electron microscopy techniques on the same set of individual g-NQDs. Fig. 1 shows the first direct correlation of a PL time trace, decay curve and 2nd order photon correlation function with the atomic composition of the same g-NQD. This is accomplished by performing optical experiments on the g-NQDs spread on a SiN membrane, where the g-NQDs are later located in TEM with the help of markers. The development allowed us, for example, to determine that, unlike for standard NQDs, g-NQD QY is not determined by a dark fraction, but instead by g-NQD charging.1

Research Goal 2: Intrinsic control: nanoscale-architecture engineering. Through a systematic investigation of the reaction parameters controlling the Successive Ionic Layer Adsorption and Reaction (SILAR) synthesis of thick-shell CdSe/CdS core/shell NQDs, we previously realized a complete suppression of g-NQD blinking, as well as a clear structure:function correlation showing a common volume threshold for non-blinking behavior and the strong influence of core size on biexciton quantum yield (QY).2 Recently, based on our hypothesis that in addition to core size and shell thickness, electronic structure is a key parameter responsible for the unusual g-NQD properties,4,5 we used effective mass approximations to identify potential new g-NQDs. Guided by the modeling, we targeted the synthesis of “inverted” quasi type-II CdSe/ZnSe and type II ZnSe/CdS g-NQDs. We successfully overcame challenges to thick-shell synthesis – interfacial alloying and cation exchange. The resulting new nanostructures exhibited unusual single-NQD properties, with CdSe/ZnSe principally emitting from dim “gray” states but having high two-exciton (biexciton) emission efficiencies and ZnSe/CdS possessing characteristic g-NQD blinking suppression, but only if shelling was accompanied by partial cation exchange.6

Extrinsic control: hybrid systems. Toward extrinsic control over fundamental and quantum optical processes, we coupled g-NQDs to Au gap-bar antenna. Using this construct, we investigated individual g-NQD-antenna couples by correlated optical spectroscopy-SEM imaging. Our study revealed that (a) the plasmonic field of the antenna has no effect on Auger recombination of biexcitons and (b) the fringe field of a metal-dielectric-metal nanopatch antenna can provide up to factor of 15 enhancement to the g-NQD radiative recombination rate of the gQD.8 Beyond enhancing radiative decays, our study on small g-NQD cluster-nanoantenna
couples revealed for the first time that the plasmonic field of gold nano-antenna can induce coupling between two g-NQDs separated by more than 30 nm, forcing them to behave as a single quantum emitter, i.e., like a NQD molecule, which we propose is a potential path toward quantum optical devices (Fig. 2).

Research Goal 3

Enhanced multi-photon emission in down-conversion light-emitting devices (LEDs).

Previously, we demonstrated novel g-NQD advantages in both down-conversion and direct-injection LEDs benchmarked against conventional core/shell NQDs. As a basis for our future applied research, we more recently elucidated two important aspects of our advanced g-NQDs (chemistry and photophysics developed as part of this BES program) as down-conversion phosphors:

- (1) Complete retention of solution-phase QY in the solid-state and resulting near-unity (>85%) down-conversion efficiencies, and
- (2) Significantly enhanced efficiency and stability under high photon-flux.

Future Plans

Research Goal 1: In a recent review article, E. M. Chan estimated that the development of a hypothetical new nanomaterial requires ~100 reactions to be performed, or 3-12 months assuming reaction times of 1 h and the ability to conduct 2 reactions per day. The situation for g-NQD development is somewhat more grave. The ‘workflow’ (reaction process) that affords the most interesting single-dot optical properties, i.e., 100% blinking suppression, etc., entails long shell anneal times. Therefore, reactions where 16 monolayers of shell are grown can take ~6 days to complete. This is in large part due to interruptions in the workflow resulting from reliance on human operators for manual addition of shell precursors, which is ‘paused’ outside the hours of the typical weekday. Progress is still possible, as selection of reaction ‘process’ and g-NQD ‘formulation’ parameters is based on effective “mining” of existing NQD literature, the g-NQD structure:function correlations we have begun to establish and recent attempts to better integrate theory and modeling. Nevertheless, clear opportunity exists for genuinely rapid evolution of g-NQD properties and development of new systems through “combinatorial” strategies for synthesis and characterization. To this end, we developed a reactor system for automated parallel synthesis of g-NQDs, and will target future work to establishing combinatorial-chemistry optimization and discovery work-flows. We will continue to work with external collaborators to definitively assess g-NQD structure-function relationships, using the knowledge to establish definitive “nanoengineering” design principles and significantly advancing the state-of-the-art in correlated characterization methodologies in doing so.

Research Goal 2: We will extend our studies of core/shell g-NQDs to include multiple-shell structures and asymmetric structures in the context of intrinsic manipulation of carrier recombination processes, e.g., for the novel result
of suppressed two and three-color emission (unpublished submitted work). We will extend our exploration of external electromagnetic field manipulation of exciton/multi-exciton competitions and g-NQD/g-NQD quantum-coupling enhancement. The proposed novel hybrid structures will be achieved synthetically or established through a range of lithographic techniques, including direct-write pen-and-ink strategies. Research Goal 3: We will extend our studies of g-NQD/g-NQD through-field interactions to mesoscale many-emitter assemblies.

References


Publications

References 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 above and
Rational Synthesis of Superconductors

Mercouri G. Kanatzidis, Materials Science Division, Argonne National Laboratory
Duck Young Chung, Materials Science Division, Argonne National Laboratory

Program Scope

This program emphasizes the synthesis of novel electronic materials and fuels new synergies with several condensed matter physics groups at MSD/ANL. This ambitious collaborative research generates: a) a rational concept for new material design aiming at emerging superconductivity, b) new insights in controlling structural/electronic instabilities in complex materials, c) new synthesis and crystal growth techniques for advanced electronic materials, and d) Fermi surface tuning accompanied by judicious doping which may drive the phase from a normal state to a superconducting state. Our long-term vision is to develop a more complete picture of how materials with superconducting properties can be discovered. We target specific two-dimensional lattices as structural motifs with charge or spin density waves. These can signify that a material is on the verge of an electronic instability, which if properly disrupted, may permit the emergence of superconductivity. The classes of interest include REMX₂, REMX₃, RETe₂, and RETe₃ (RE = rare-earth element, M = transition or main-group metal, X = P, As, Sb, Bi). Chemical tuning of properties will be accomplished with alkaline-earth, transition metals, and other main group elements (Ga, Sn, Se), respectively. Novel compounds may also be derived from the series (REMₓ₃)ₙ(REM₃ₓ₂)ₙ and A(AM₄(TE₃₊ₓ)ₓ(RETₓ₂)ₙ(RET_x)ₚ (A = alkali metal), as two examples of metallic systems and Cs₄[Bi₂ₓ₋₄Te₃₊₆], AM₃₊₄Te₅₊₄, and (MSe)ₙ(Bi₂Se₃)m, as semiconductor examples. Even if superconductivity does not emerge, these will provide fundamental insights into a wealth of physical phenomena such as charge and spin density waves, phase transitions, magnetic interactions in low-dimensional systems, as well as thermodynamics, kinetics and stability limits of hierarchical structures.

Recent Progress

Exploratory Synthesis of New Phases Targeting New Superconductors: As continued effort, we explored metal chalcogenides, pnictides, borides, and germanides and discovered very unusual compounds with rare electronic and magnetic features.

- A series of semiconductors OsPn₂ (Pn = P, As, Sb) is the first instance of single crystals grown by use of metal fluxes. These compounds are found in n-type or p-type indirect narrow band semiconductors depending on the doping state.
- A new iron oxycarbogende (CaO)(FeSe) with a quasi-two-dimensional network with unique combination of O²⁻ and Se²⁻ anions in the same FeSeO layer was synthesized.
- A series of new complex boride crystals of LaOs₂Al₂B, La₂Os₂Al₄B₂, CeRu₂Al₂B, La₃Re₂B₁, and La₃Re₂B₁ using La/Ni eutectic metal flux were grown and characterized. LaOs₂Al₂B and La₂Os₂Al₄B₂ have linear T-shaped and squarer planar geometries of the boron atoms in the structure, which is uncommon in known boron compounds. The metallic CeRu₂Al₂B compound is a Kondo-like metallic system with antiferromagnetic and
ferromagnetic transitions at low temperature. La$_2$Re$_3$B$_7$ and La$_3$Re$_2$B$_5$ are metallic and feature with extensive boron–boron bonding in the structure.

- (BaF)$_2$Fe$_{2-x}$Q$_3$ (Q = S, Se) is a novel compound system exhibiting anomalous magnetic properties that are correlated with defects in the Fe-sublattice, indicating that internal defects in Fe$_{2-x}$Q$_3$ layers play an important role in dictating the magnetic properties of the compound.

- Crystals of the p-type ternary metallic polygermanide LaPtGe$_2$ was grown for the first time. LaPtGe$_2$ exhibits p-type metallic behavior and unlike other compounds with PbO-type layers it does not show superconductivity.

- AF Kondo-lattice CePd$_{1-x}$Bi$_2$ was obtained from Bi metal flux. The results of resistivity, magnetoresistance, and Hall effect jointly reveal a conventional-metal behavior above 75K and a strong interplay between Kondo and CEF effects below 75 K. However the heavy-fermion superconductivity occurred by the Fermi-surface reconstruction and the magnetic ordering induced by RKKY interaction as in CeCu$_2$Si$_2$ have no chance to emerge in this compound.

- [Pb$_2$BiS$_3$][AuTe$_2$] known as the naturally occurring mineral buckhornite was synthesized. The compound has extremely large anisotropy, $\Gamma = \rho_c/\rho_{ab} \approx 10^4$, comparable to those of the benchmark 2D materials graphite and Bi$_2$Sr$_2$CaCu$_2$O$_{6+\delta}$. The electronic structure features linear band dispersion at the Fermi level and ultrahigh Fermi velocities of $10^6$ m/s, which are virtually identical to those of graphene (Figure 1). Our results provide a novel candidate for a monolayer platform to investigate emerging electronic properties.

**Detailed investigation of superconductivity and superconducting phase identification in the narrow gap semiconducting system:** A 2D homologous series of alkali metal bismuth chalcogenides, intrinsically the valence precise intrinsic narrow gap semiconductors were investigated. We discovered superconductivity near 3 K in the semimetallic RbBi$_{11/3}$Te$_6$ and AM$_n$Bi$_3$Q$_{5+m}$ (m = 1,2), (A = Cs, Rb; M = Pb, Sn; Q = Se, Te) by doping alkali metal or chalcogens.

**Synthesis of high quality superconductors and Construction of Phase Diagram:** For the 122 iron arsenide superconducting systems, we have refined the synthesis procedures and successfully generated high quality samples with precise compositions in both polycrystalline and single crystal across the entire phase diagram of alkaline earth (AE) alkali metal (A) iron arsenide (AE$_{1-x}$As$_x$Fe$_2$As$_2$) including Ba$_{1-x}$Na$_x$Fe$_2$As$_2$, Sr$_{1-x}$Na$_x$Fe$_2$As$_2$, Ca$_{1-x}$Na$_x$Fe$_2$As$_2$, BaFe$_2$(As$_{1-x}$P$_x$)$_2$ as well as other combinations that we published in the past years.
This work enabled collaboration with FWP 58701 to discover multiple exotic magnetic features of iron arsenide superconductors by neutron and x-ray diffraction study. The recent discovery of coexistence of C4 symmetry phase with superconducting region in the Sr$_{1-x}$Na$_x$Fe$_2$As$_2$ phase diagram proposed the double Q model supported by coexistence of magnetic and non-magnetic phases observed in Mössbauer spectroscopy (Figure 2). The results were published in Nature Physics.

From the x-ray and neutron diffraction on Ba$_{1-x}$K$_x$Fe$_2$As$_2$, we found the formation of a low-temperature minority magnetic tetragonal phase in Ba$_{0.76}$K$_{0.24}$Fe$_2$As$_2$ in addition to the majority magnetic, orthorhombic phase. The tetragonal magnetic phase is a universal feature of the hole-doped iron-based superconductors. The observations suggest that in this regime the energy levels of the C2 and C4 symmetric magnetic phases are very close.

High quality Cs$_x$Fe$_{2-y}$Se$_2$ single crystals were grown using an elaborate multistep synthesis technique. We demonstrate the existence of a superconducting dome with $T_c$ smoothly evolving as a function of the nominal iron valence. From extensive structural studies using x-ray single-crystal diffraction, we found the complex structures of the majority 245 phase exhibiting both Fe- and Cs-ordered vacancies and also the superstructure of the minority three-dimensional Cs vacancy ordered LT122 phase.

**Future Plans**

We plan to synthesize materials with a high degree of structural and compositional freedom and chemical/electronic complexity with which to investigate (a) density-wave instabilities (spin and charge), and their suppression through chemical doping in order to generate superconductivity that may emerge from phase competition, and (b) how narrow energy band gaps and facile doping properties could lead to a superconducting state. In the former we investigate low-dimensional intermetallics exhibiting magnetic interactions and spin density waves. In the latter we investigate narrow band ternary and quaternary chalcogenide phases comprising heavy elements such as lead, bismuth, selenium and tellurium. We use a conceptually robust tool in designing, predicting and creating sequences of structurally related materials.

![Figure 2 Mössbauer spectroscopy data.](image)
We will explore the following class of complex pnictides (i.e. phosphides, arsenides, antimonides) that feature spin density wave states, intermetallic alloys, and narrow gap semiconductors, searching for new superconductors.

1. We are searching for superconductivity in two-dimensional compounds with square lattice. This includes compounds with pnictogen or chalcogen 2D nets such as $REQX, REMX_2, REMX_3$ systems ($RE$ = rare earth metals; $Q$ = chalcogen; $X$ = pnictogen), $(AMTe)_n(RETe_3)_m, A(AM_4Te_{3+\alpha})_n(RETe_3)_m, A(AM_4Te_{3+\alpha})_n(RETe_3)_m, A(AM_4Te_{3+\alpha})_n(RETe_3)_m$ ($A$ = alkali metals).

2. The pressure (mechanical or chemical) induced superconductivity can also be realized by intercalation of two different layers. The systems to explore are $(REO)_n(A)m(FePn)_{n+m}$ and $(REO)_n(AE)_{m/2}(FePn)_{n+m}$ ($Pn = P, As, Sb, Bi$) that can be considered as intergrowth structures between the parent $(REO)(FePn)$ and $AFePn$ fragments. In this series the PbO-type FePn slab stays intact.

3. Intergrowth of LaTe$_3$ and FeTe, MnTe, FeSe, or KMnSe$_2$ will also be investigated. These compounds possess active superconducting layer (structurally anti-PbO type), magnetic and non-magnetic layer, and/or elemental Pn nets that CDW can be induced will be explored. Figure 3 is an example of superconductivity induced by intercalation (doping) of Pd metal in HoTe$_3$ in which Pd intercalation disturb the CDW Te net.

4. Copper and silver chalcogenides exhibit many interesting phenomena including superconductivity, superionic conductivity, phase transitions and high carrier mobilities. By adding alkali metal ions, 2-D metal-chalcogenide layers can be created and the reduced dimensionality can then induce new properties. We investigate KCu$_3$Se$_2$ and KAg$_3$Se$_2$ which are isostructural, narrow band gap semiconductors. KAg$_3$Se$_2$ exhibits high electron mobility and a high temperature phase transition (on-set ~800 K) that is consistent with sublattice melting observed in superionic conductors. The copper analogue shows no high temperature phase transition, but complex resistivity behavior below room temperature, potentially indicating the formation of a charge density wave. Determination of the high temperature structure of KAg$_3$Se$_2$ will also be investigated. Further, the effects of doping and solid solution K(Ag$_{1-x}$Cu$_x$)$_3$Se$_2$ are also elucidated.
Publications


5. "Metallic Borides, La$_2$Re$_3$B$_7$ and La$_3$Re$_2$B$_5$, Featuring Extensive Boron-Boron Bonding" Bugaris, Daniel; Malliakas, Christos; Chung, Duck Young; Kanatzidis, Mercouri Inorg. Chem. 2016, 55, 1664-73.

6. "Hf$_3$Fe$_4$Sn$_4$ and Hf$_9$Fe$_4$-$x$Sn$_{10+x}$: Two stannide intermetallics with low-dimensional iron sublattices" Nicholas P. Calta, Mercouri G. Kanatzidis J. Solid State Chem. 2016, 236 130–137.


14. "Antiferromagnetic Kondo-lattice in the layered compound CePd$_{1.5}$Bi$_2$ and comparison to the superconductor LaPd$_{1.5}$Bi$_2" Fei Han, Xiangang Wan, Daniel Phelan, Constantinos
15. “Tuning the magnetic properties of new layered iron chalcogenides (BaF)$_2$Fe$_{2-x}$Q$_3$ (Q = S, Se) by changing the defect concentration on the iron sublattice” Sturza, Mihai; Allred, Jared; Malliakas, Christos; Bugaris, Daniel; Han, Fei; Chung, Duck Young; Kanatzidis, Mercouri. Chem. Mater., 2015, 27, 3280-90.

16. "Flux crystal growth of the ternary polygermanide, LaPtGe$_2$, a p-type metal” Bugaris, Mihai Sturza, Fei Han, Jino Im, Duck Young Chung, Arthur J. Freeman, Mercouri G. Kanatzidis. Inorg. Chem. 2015, 53, 12191−12198.

17. “Two-dimensional Mineral [Pb$_2$BiS$_3$]/[AuTe$_2$]: High mobility Charge Carriers in Single-atom-thick Layers” Fang, Lei; Im, Jino; Stoumpos, Constantinos; Shi, Fengyuan; Dravid, Vinayak; Leroux, Maxime; Freeman, Arthur; Kwok, Wai-Kwong; Chung, Duck Young; Kanatzidis, Mercouri. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 2014, 137, 2311-7.


Energy and Fuels from Multifunctional Electrochemical Interfaces

Nenad M. Markovic (coordinator) and Vojislav R. Stamenkovic

Program Scope

This FWP is an interdisciplinary, atomic/molecular level approach, integrating both experimental- and-computational-based methodologies to design, synthesize, and characterize EC interfaces with tailored properties, with a specific focus on addressing closed-loop energy/chemical/environmental cycles based on water, carbon, and lithium. Two fold strategies isused: (i) first is based on materials-by-design strategy, involving transferring the knowledge gained from the single crystalline materials and thin metal films to nanoscale materials; and (ii) the second relies on the double-layer-by-design strategy, bearing precise organization of multiple functionalities of the electrolyte components at the sub-nano-scale regime that is operating in the double layer. The range of materials and electrolytes that is explored by these two strategies is broad, involving metals, metal/metal-oxides, pure oxides, sulfur-based and carbon-based materials as well as aqueous electrolytes with a wide pH range and organic solvents that are traditionally used in the battery systems. The methods used are diverse, ranging from ex situ and in situ optical methods to microscopy-based structural probes to synchrotron-based techniques and classical electrochemical methods. Advancing in fundamental understanding of the reaction mechanisms and kinetics involved on well-characterized metal, oxide, and metal/metal-oxide materials in both aqueous-based and organic-based environments is critical in our quest to learn how to design efficient, stable and selective electrochemical systems that are needed by our society.

Recent Progress

Research activities from the last two years resulted in total of 21 published articles. The unique strength of this program is particularly reflected in eight articles published in high impact journals such as Science, Nature Publishing Group and Angewandte Chemie. Research highlights from some of these articles are summarized below.

**CoMoSx as unique pH catalyst for the HER:** Three of the fundamental catalytic limitations that have plagued the electrochemical production of hydrogen for decades still remain: low efficiency, short lifetime of catalysts and a lack of low-cost materials. Recently, we have addressed these three challenges by establishing
and exploring an intimate functional link between the reactivity and stability of crystalline (CoS$_2$ and MoS$_2$) and amorphous (CoS$_x$ and MoS$_x$) hydrogen evolution catalysts. We propose that Co$^{2+}$ and Mo$^{4+}$ centers promote the initial discharge of water (alkaline solutions) or hydronium ions (acid solutions). We establish that although CoS$_x$ materials are more active than MoS$_x$, they are also less stable, suggesting that the active sites are defects formed after dissolution of Co and Mo cations. By combining the higher activity of CoS$_x$ building blocks with the higher stability of MoS$_x$ units into a compact and robust CoMoS$_x$ structure, we are able to design a low-cost alternative to noble metal catalysts for efficient electrocatalytic production of hydrogen in both alkaline and acidic environments[1].

**Electrochemistry on oxide single crystals:** In developing cost-effective complex oxide materials for the oxygen evolution reaction, it is critical to establish the missing links between structure and function at the atomic level. The fundamental practical implications of the relationship on any oxide surface are prerequisite to the design of new stable and active materials. Recently, we have reported an intimate relationship between the stability and reactivity of oxide catalysts in exploring the reaction on strontium ruthenate (SrRuO$_3$) single crystal thin films in alkaline environments [2]. We determine that for SrRuO$_3$ films with the same conductance, the degree of stability, decreasing in the order (001)>(110)>(111), is inversely proportional to the activity. Both stability and reactivity are governed by the potential-induced transformation of stable Ru$^{4+}$ to unstable Ru$^{n>4+}$. This ordered(Ru$^{4+}$)-to-disordered(Ru$^{n>4+}$) transition and the development of active sites for the reaction are determined by a synergy between electronic and morphological effects in the higher energy.

**Water as a promoter and catalysts:** Water and oxygen electrochemistry lies at the heart of interfacial processes controlling energy transformations in fuel cells, electrolyzers, and batteries. Here, by comparing results for the ORR obtained in alkaline aqueous media to those obtained in ultra-dry organic electrolytes with known amounts of H$_2$O added intentionally, we propose a new rationale in which water itself plays an important role in determining the reaction kinetics. This effect derives from the formation of HO$_{ad}$:$\cdot\cdot\cdot$H$_2$O (aqueous solutions) and LiO$_2$:$\cdot\cdot\cdot$H$_2$O (organic solvents) complexes that place water in a configurationally favorable position for proton transfer to weakly adsorbed intermediates. We also find that even at low concentrations (<10 ppm), water acts simultaneously as a promoter and as a *catalyst* in the production of Li$_2$O$_2$, regenerating itself through a sequence of steps that include the formation and recombination of H$^+$ and OH$^-$. We conclude that although the binding energy between metal surfaces and oxygen intermediates is an important descriptor in electrocatalysis, understanding the role of water as a proton-donor reactant may explain many anomalous features in electrocatalysis at metal-liquid interfaces.

**Future Plans**

We plane to develop *in situ* spectroscopic methods that can detect adsorbed hydroxide oxide species and in particular, “activated water” (OH$_{ad}$:$\cdot\cdot\cdot$H-OH). That also assumes
efforts that are aimed at exploring the true nature of interactions between covalently bonded adsorbates and non-covalent forces that operate mainly in the double layer. We also plan to establish establishing functional links between stability and activity at atomic and molecular levels. Links between the electrochemistry in aqueous and organic electrolytes will be used to define a new landscape of parameters that govern interfacial vs. bulk properties, synthesis, metal deposition, corrosion, formation of SEI, intercalation, diffusion of ions, degradation of organic electrolytes and many other physicochemical properties of materials and electrolytes. The development of in situ methods for exploring interfaces in organic environments will quickly be followed by exploring new chemistries that will ultimately determine the future of energy storage systems. Last, but not least, we will explore further common descriptors that can unify electrochemistry of the water cycle with electrochemistry of the carbon cycle and the nitrogen cycle; a topic with broad-based scientific significance and enormous technological importance.

References


Publications


2. D. Li, H Lv, Y. Kang, N.M. Markovic and V.R Stamenkovic, “Recent Advances in the Development of the Oxygen reduction reaction for Low Temperature Fuel cell”; Anneal Rewires Chemical and Biochemical Engineering, 2016.08o615-034526.


Diamondoid Science and Applications
Nicholas A. Melosh,1 Jeremy Dahl,1 Peter R. Schreiner,2 Zhi-Xun Shen,1 Steven Chu,1 Jelena Vuckovic1
1SIMES, SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory, Palo Alto CA
2University of Giessen, Germany

Program Scope
Diamondoids represent a new class of materials bridging the gap between nanodiamond and organic molecules. This crossover gives them diamond-like properties such as negative electron affinity, and exceptionally strong van der Waals attractions combined with atomically-precise structures and ultrahigh purity. Diamondoids thus present an intriguing system to explore the properties and applications of diamond at unprecedentedly small scales. Structurally, diamondoids are carbon-based nanomaterials consisting of 1-2 nanometer, fully hydrogen-terminated diamond particles (Fig 1). Unlike their conjugated counterparts, graphene or carbon nanotubes, the carbon atoms in diamondoids are sp3 hybridized, leading to unique electronic and mechanical properties. Diamondoids behave much like small molecules, with atomic-level uniformity, flexible chemical functionalization, and systematic series of sizes, shapes and chiralities. At the same time diamondoids offer more mechanical and chemical stability than other small molecules, and vastly superior size and shape control compared to inorganic nanoparticles.

This program explores and develops diamondoids as a new class of functional nanomaterials based upon their unique electronic, mechanical, and structural properties. This includes diamondoid isolation from petroleum, chemical functionalization, and molecular assembly, as well as electronic, optical and theoretical characterization. We have currently focused on three areas of research: synthesis, direct self-assembly, and seeding nano-diamond growth.

Recent Progress
Diamondoids have unique electronic and emissive properties due to their combination of negative electron affinity and rigid structure. We recently reported self-assembled monolayers to create electron emitters with low work function, high stability and monochromacity.(1) We discovered that monolayer diamondoid coatings can reduce the surface work function of gold by ~3 eV, representing the largest work-function reduction
by organic molecules. Experimental and computational results indicate that the diamondoid radical cations, stabilized by their cage-like structures, are responsible for this effect (Fig 2). Furthermore, we developed a generic approach to enhance the stability of the diamondoid coatings with monolayer graphene coverage. The atomically-thin graphene provides a robust diffusion barrier to inhibit the dissociation of surface-attached diamondoids, while allowing electron transmission with little scattering. Using this strategy, we created diamondoid-based photoelectron emitters with kinetic energy distribution less than 20 meV, by far the narrowest energy dispersion observed in diamond-based electron sources. Moreover, these graphene-protected diamondoid emitters can be operated at room temperature with enhanced long-term stability against both thermal and irradiation disruptions. These recent developments, combined with the negative electron affinity and strong electron-phonon coupling in diamondoid, provide a new paradigm to design monochromatic electron sources with high robustness, compact structure and low energy consumption.

Diamondoids are also unique for their true diamond structure that can serve as a homogeneous nucleation site for diamond nucleation and growth. Diamondoid seeding followed by diamond CVD can form high purity, ~10 nm nanoparticles or ultrahigh seeding density thin films. The small size and high purity makes these ideal candidates for controlling and manipulating optical and quantum coherence through active color centers in diamond. We have exploited the diamondoid’s purity and controlled nanoparticle growth to produce high-quality, optically active Silicon-Vacancy (SiV) centers in diamond nanoparticles and thin films on both homoepitaxial and heteroepitaxial structures (2). Diamondoid seeded growth was effective at promoting diamond nucleation and growth on substrates where growth is usually limited, and appears to have low defect densities based upon the SiV lifetimes.

Diamondoids can also be used to direct organic-inorganic hybrid assembly as a powerful approach to synthesize one-dimensional (1D) nanomaterials. Formation of one-dimensional structures as nanowires, nanorods and coordination polymers can be induced by surfactants or metal-organic framework (MOF) linkers. These materials, however, usually lack electrical conductivity due to their amorphous nature, or the existence of organic bridging molecules hampering the conduction pathway. We recently developed the
synthesis, and solved the structures of highly crystalline metal organic chalcogenide (MOC) core-shell nanowires with electrical conductivity. Unlike traditional MOF materials, these hybrid structures have solid, electrically-conductive inorganic cores with three-atom cross-sections, representing the smallest possible nanowire. The atomic structures of these ultrasmall nanowires were directed by the strongly-interacting, rigid-cage ‘diamondoid’ molecules. Density functional theory (DFT) computations show that the strong dispersive interaction between diamondoids dictates a cis configuration of the diamondoid sidegroups in the oligomer nuclei, affording a wide access cone for precursor attachment and axial elongation of the nanowires. This novel ‘face-on’ growth mechanism is in clear contrast to the ‘edge-on’ growth in most 1D hybrid materials. The structure of the inorganic core can be altered by tailoring the competition between steric repulsion and van der Waals attraction though the choice of diamondoid sizes and shapes, allowing for the modulation of optical and electronic properties without changing the inorganic composition. The diamondoid directed assembly can be applied to a wide variety of semiconductors, superconductors and topological insulators such as cadmium sulfide, bismuth selenide and iron selenide. Our discovery highlights a previously unexplored regime of structure directing agents compared with traditional surfactants, block copolymers or metal-organic framework linkers, and opens up a new approach to create 1D nanostructures with ultrasmall dimensions, atomic-scale structural control, wide material choices and tailorable properties.

Future Plans
Among developing further methods for preparation of an even broader variety of functional diamondoid derivatives, we also plan to prepare a variety of diamondoid-carbon nanotube (CNTs) adducts and / or hybrids with small graphene models such as pyrene. These adducts will be thoroughly characterized chemically and physically (especially I/V curves) with a keen eye on single-molecule electronics and the dependence on the size, shape, attachment geometry, and functionalization of the diamondoids. Given the success of the self-assembly of chalcogen materials from thiol and selenol modified diamondoids we will continue to explore these reactions. These materials fall into a new class of two-dimensional tessellated materials that have been rolled up into tube- or wire like structures. Using the diamondoid thiols as a building block we will explore which of the 3 primary and 7 secondary tessellation constructs are synthetically accessible. These may reveal new electronic and optical properties, similar to the chemical synthetic production of graphene ribbons. We will also pursue diamond growth using different size and structure diamondoids as seed particles, and explore which defects can be controllably introduced into different size nanoparticles. We hope to achieve N-V and Si-V centers in sub 5nm diameter diamond particles, which have only been previously observed in meteoritic nanodiamond. We will investigate the ultimate stability limit for these defects and measure their environmental
stability and emission yield.

References


Publications


Innovative Complex and Metal-Rich Materials

Anja-Verena Mudring, Qisheng Lin, Gerd Meyer, Gordon J. Miller, Srinivasa Thimmaiah, Ames Laboratory, Ames, IA 50011

Program Scope

This program combines experiment with theory to uncover and ultimately design new families of solids that are especially rich in a wide variety of metallic elements. These families include valence networks (Zintl-type), densely packed and cluster-based (Hume-Rothery-type) structures, as well as the emerging polar intermetallics, which involve both clusters and networks. Besides materials discovery, this FWP strives to understand the factors that stabilize metal-rich phases by combining exploratory synthesis, temperature-dependent structure determinations, and first principles electronic structure theory to examine structure-composition-property relationships for complex materials as related to both practical and fundamental issues, e.g., thermoelectric, magnetocaloric, catalytic, and magnetic behavior

Recent Progress

During the past year, this FWP continued investigation of Au-rich complex polar intermetallics in the Ae/R-Au-Tr (Ae = alkaline earth; R = rare earth; Tr = Group 13 metals) systems. For low electron/atom (e/a) values, new modifications of NaZn$_{13}$-related Ba(Au,Al)$_{12-13}$, Ba(Au,Ga)$_{12-13}$, Eu(Au,Ga)$_{12}$ and Eu(Au,Al)$_{12}$ compounds were discovered. Dependence of the structure type on both cation and anion sizes, valence electron concentration, and atomic distributions were investigated. Ba(Au,Al)$_{12-13}$, Ba(Au,Ga)$_{12-13}$ show complete disorder of Au and Ga in the anion sites and the highest symmetry for all compositions and anion ratios. Eu(Au,Ga)$_{12}$ exhibits distortion to tetragonal symmetry with partial ordering of the anion sites, whereas Eu(Au,Al)$_{12}$ is completely ordered and the lowest symmetric representative of the group. Electronic structure calculations revealed the strong preference of Au–Tr heteroatomic bonding and its importance for their structural stabilities. Both Eu compounds order ferromagnetically at temperatures around 10K. When the cation percentage is slightly increased, new representatives of the family with hexagonal, diamond-type Au networks, including BaAu$_5$Ga$_3$, BaAu$_4.3$Ga$_{2.7}$, BaAu$_4.5$Ga$_{2.4}$, EuAu$_4.8$Ga$_{2.2}$ and Eu$_{1.1}$Au$_{4.4}$Ga$_{2.2}$, were discovered. BaAu$_5$Ga$_2$ crystallizes in an unprecedented structure type, and together with BaAu$_4$Ga$_3$ and EuAu$_4$Ga$_3$ also published this year, show remarkable disorder among cations (Ba or Eu) and anion clusters (Au and Ga) in a single crystallographic position. In addition, new members of the Eu-Au-In system, viz., EuAu$_{0.46}$In$_{1.54}$, EuAu$_{4+x}$In$_{2-x}$ and Eu$_5$Au$_{17.3}$In$_{4.7}$, were discovered and structurally characterized. Eu$_5$Au$_{17.3}$In$_{4.7}$ is
a one-dimensional intergrowth of significant structural features of EuAu_{0.46}In_{1.54} (hexagonal-diamond net of Au and In) and EuAu_{4+x}In_{2-x} (\{(Au/In)_{8}\} square prisms).

Tsai-type approximants to quasicrystals, structures we have studied for several years, have stimulated renewed interest with regards to magnetism arising from the arrangement of localized magnetic moments on an icosahedral cluster. Spin glass behavior is often observed for quasicrystal approximants, and magnetic ordering is rare due to the geometry frustrated magnetism. We have discovered and structurally characterized a series of 1/1-1/1-1/1 quasicrystal approximants in the \(R\)-Au-Ga (\(R = \text{Pr, Tb, Er}\)) systems and found surprising long-range magnetic ordering phenomena that can be tuned by varying the \(Au:Ga\) molar ratio (Figure 1). All 1/1-1/1-1/1 approximants have the common formula of \(R_{-3}(\text{Au}_{x}\text{Ga}_{18.5-x})\). Subtle differences lie in the occupation of specific atomic sites. Magnetic susceptibility measurements reveal paramagnetic \(\text{Pr}_{3}\text{Au}_{12}\text{Ga}_{6}\) becomes antiferromagnetic with \(\Theta = -5.7\) K. \(\text{Tb}_{3}\text{Au}_{10}\text{Ga}_{8}\) is also antiferromagnetic (\(\Theta = -17.3\) K), but shows strong spin-glass behavior below 2.5 K. In contrast, \(\text{Tb}_{3}\text{Au}_{12}\text{Ga}_{6}\) shows long-range ordering at 5.1 K, which is believed to be ferrimagnetic considering the cluster geometry.

Exploratory syntheses in the transition-metal-rich regions revealed the existence of an iso-compositional series \(\text{Eu}_{T_{5}}\text{In} (T = \text{Ni, Cu, Ag, Au})\). \(\text{EuNi}_{5}\text{In}\) shows an ability to absorb hydrogen under very mild condition leading to further structural and magnetic changes. Both, \(\text{EuNi}_{5}\text{In}\) and \(\text{EuNi}_{5}\text{InH}_{1.5}\), exhibit pseudo 2D Kagomé nets of Ni tetrahedra and Eu in the mixed valence state. A systematic investigation of the neighboring transition metal systems proved the existence of the isostructural specimen with Cu, similar structural motifs with Ag and completely different structure with Au. \(\text{EuAg}_{5}\text{In}\) crystallizes in the CeCu_{6} structure type and orders antiferromagnetically, while \(\text{EuAu}_{5}\text{In}\) belongs to \(\text{YbMo}_{2}\text{Al}_{4}\) type and ferromagnetically. Both compounds together with \(\text{EuCu}_{5}\text{In}\) exhibit Eu in the oxidation state +II in contrast to \(\text{EuNi}_{5}\text{In}\). Triple magnetocaloric effect has been discovered in \(\text{EuCu}_{5}\text{In}\) making this compound an interesting example for both fundamental research and practical applications.

The Gd-Au-Sb system has been explored using both arc melting and high temperature furnaces for self-flux reactions with low melting components. Our results show that the \(\text{Gd}_{14}\text{Ag}_{51}\) structure type is present in the system allowing Sb substitutions on the silver sites forming \(\text{Gd}_{14}\text{Au}_{45}\text{Sb}_{6}\). A compositionally close compound \(\text{Gd}_{3}\text{Au}_{9}\text{Sb}\) containing unique Au_{9} clusters has been obtained The \(\text{R}_{3}\text{Au}_{9}\text{M}\) phase appears stable for heavier rare earth elements (Gd, Tb, Ho, and Dy) whereas the \(\text{R}_{14}\text{Au}_{45}\text{M}_{6}\) phase favors lighter rare earths (Ce, Pr, Nd, Gd) with Gd appearing to be the crossing point of stability for this system.

Lithiation of binary polar intermetallics continues to yield fruitful results and is proving to be a practical route for novel complex intermetallics with low e/a values. Although “\(\text{CaZn}_{4}\)” does not occur within the Ca-Zn binary phase diagram (Figure 2), we have discovered two new Ca-Li-Zn phases with compositions close to Ca(Li,Zn)_{4}. Both phases exhibit close structural relationship to the two Ca(Li,Zn)_{-5} intergrowth structures discovered in the previous year.\(^1\) Cubic \(\text{Ca}_{6}\text{Li}_{3}\text{Zn}_{23-x}\) crystallizes with acentric symmetry, featuring \(\text{fcc}\) packing of Ca_{6} octahedra and (Zn, Li)-centered (Zn, Li)_{8} cubes. This new structure type contrasts remarkably to the centric Th_{6}\text{Mn}_{23}-type by
chemical ordering and coloring of tetrahedra with one set of tetrahedra defined by Zn\textsubscript{4}, and the other by mixed (Zn,Li)\textsubscript{4}. Hexagonal Ca\textsubscript{3}Li\textsubscript{1.81}Zn\textsubscript{10.33} contains a framework of face-shared (Zn,Li)\textsubscript{12} icosahedral chains bridgeg by 4-bonded Zn atoms, whereas the Ca atoms form triangular units. The presence of Li in these two phases was confirmed by \textsuperscript{7}Li NMR spectra.

Systematic reexamination of the structure, atomic distribution, and homogeneity range of the distorted γ-brass type phase Mn\textsubscript{5}Al\textsubscript{8} continued to yield new insights about the interplay among valence electron concentration, vacancy formation, and structural stability in complex metallic alloys. Distorted γ-brasses are usually stabilized for higher vec values than cubic phases; by mixing zero-valent, 4d\textsuperscript{10} Pd into these Mn-Al phases, new ferromagnetic compounds Mn\textsubscript{1−x}Pd\textsubscript{x}Al (0.1 ≤ x ≤ 0.3) were obtained. These phases adopt simple CsCl-type structures, and their Curie temperatures decrease with increasing Pd content. In addition, we also discovered new phases related to both cubic γ-brass and β-Mn type structures in the Mn-Zn and Mn-Al systems and are studying their electronic structures (Figure 3). Single crystals of Mn\textsubscript{5+\textsubscript{x}}Al\textsubscript{8−\textsubscript{x}} phases were grown using Sn-flux.

During our search for novel 3d/4f ferromagnetics, we discovered an unprecedented structure type, Pr\textsubscript{7}Co\textsubscript{2}Ge\textsubscript{4}, which features a packing of Co\textsubscript{4}Ge\textsubscript{6} clusters with H\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{2}-like structure and tetrahedra of rare earth metals. Since Pr\textsubscript{5}Co\textsubscript{2}Ge\textsubscript{3} contains ethylene-like Co\textsubscript{2}Ge\textsubscript{4} and polyacene-like Co\textsubscript{3}Ge\textsubscript{2} clusters and Pr\textsubscript{3}Co\textsubscript{2}Ge\textsubscript{2} contains CoGe\textsubscript{2} chains, these three examples offer an exciting “playground” to investigate the magnetic behavior in polar intermetallics as from extended nets to metal-organic-like molecular fragments. Magnetic susceptibility measurements show long-range magnetic ordering at 19 K and a positive Weiss temperature of 16 K. Considering the frustrated geometry for rare earth metals, and the unsaturated magnetic moment up to 5.5 T, ferrimagnetic ordering and staging effects are possible, but need higher magnetic field measurement. The effective magnetic moment is slightly larger than expected, possibly arising from 3d/4f exchange interactions.

During the past year, this FWP also actively collaborates with other FWPs in the Ames Laboratory. Some achievements include: (a) discovery of a series of Au-rich compounds R\textsubscript{3}Au\textsubscript{7}Sn\textsubscript{3} (R = Y, La-Nd, Sm, Gd-Tm, Lu); (b) structural characterization of Gd\textsubscript{3}Ni\textsubscript{2} and the solid solution Gd\textsubscript{3}Co\textsubscript{1−x}Ni\textsubscript{x}; (c) characterization of new high-T\textsubscript{c} ferromagnets based on MnBi doped with small amount (<10 at.%) of transition metals; (d) crystal structure characterizations of ferromagnetic ZrMnP, HfMnP, and Fe\textsubscript{5}B\textsubscript{2}P; the complex twinned structures of RM\textsubscript{6}Cu\textsubscript{17−x} (R = Y, Dy);\textsuperscript{2} and the series R\textsubscript{2−x}Mg\textsubscript{1−x}Co\textsubscript{x} (R = Ce, Gd, Dy), which exhibit large magnetic anisotropies, (e) discovery and characterization of binary compounds R\textsubscript{3}Pd\textsubscript{5} (R = Sc, Y, Gd-Lu) and (f) investigation of complex quaternary intermetallics R\textsubscript{2}Ta\textsubscript{1−x}Tt\textsubscript{x} (R = Ce, Pr; T = Co, Pt, Ir; Tt = Si, Ge), (f) contributed to the search for new superconductors by providing reliable structural data and insights for crystal synthesis, including Bi\textsubscript{2}Rh\textsubscript{3}S\textsubscript{2}, its low-temperature phase Bi\textsubscript{2}Rh\textsubscript{3}S\textsubscript{3}, Rh\textsubscript{2}2\textsubscript{s}InS\textsubscript{4},\textsuperscript{4} and CaKFe\textsubscript{4}As\textsubscript{4},\textsuperscript{5} (g) analyzed the complex structure of R\textsubscript{2}Pt\textsubscript{6}Al\textsubscript{15} (R = Nd, Gd, Er).\textsuperscript{6}
Future Plans

Research efforts will continue to tune the magnetic properties of Tsai-type quasicrystal approximants. Work will include systematic variation of $R$ and $Tr$ elements, as well as introducing 3d metals Fe, Co, and Ni.

Significant efforts will focus on the $R$-Co(Ni)-Ge(Si, Sn) systems to explore the generality of molecular analogues to organic molecules formed in $R$-rich polar intermetallics. Magnetic properties will be examined so that structure- composition-property relationships can be established for these new materials.

Research on the new quaternary mixed Eu(T1T2)3In ($T = \text{Cu, Ag, Au, etc}$) phases will be dedicated to the evaluation of their formation and stability ranges in close relationship with their physical properties tuning. The connection between magnetic and magnetocaloric properties of these new phases and their compositions and structures will be estimated.

A few rare-earth rich gold-containing analogues of the Mo$_5$B$_2$Si structure type have been reported recently$^{7,8}$ and the current research resulted in a new example Gd$_5$Au$_2$Sn. Synthetic efforts will been made in order to obtain wide range of compositionally related representatives and compare the effects of different rare earths and group 13-15 elements on the structural and physical properties of this type with the main focus on magnetic and magnetocaloric applications.

References


Publications

2016

A. Provino, V. Smetana, D. Paudyal, K. A. Gschneidner, A.-V. Mudring, V. K. Pecharsky, P. Manfrinetti and M. Putti \textquotedblleft}Gd$_3$Ni$_2$ and Gd$_3$Co$_x$Ni$_{2-x}$: magnetism and unexpected Co/Ni


2015


Q. S. Lin, "Lithiation-Induced Zinc Clustering of Zn$_3$, Zn$_{12}$, and Zn$_{18}$ Units in Zintl-Like Ca$_{30}$Li$_{3+x}$Zn$_{60-x}$ (x=0.44-1.38)," *Inorganic Chemistry*, **54**, 922-929 (2015). 10.1021/ic502326j


Q. S. Lin, Y. M. Zhang, V. Taufour, T. N. Lamichhane, S. L. Bud'ko, P. C. Canfield, K. Dennis, and G. Miller, "On the Structure and Stability of BaAl$_4$-Type Ordered Derivatives in the Sr-Au-


S. Steinberg, N. Card, and A.-V. Mudring, "From the Ternary Eu(Au/In)\textsubscript{2} and EuAu\textsubscript{4}(Au/In)\textsubscript{2} with Remarkable Au/in Distributions to a New Structure Type: The Gold-Rich Eu\textsubscript{5}Au\textsubscript{16}(Au/In)\textsubscript{6} Structure," Inorganic Chemistry, 54, 8187-8196 (2015). 10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b00257


Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

Alexander Pines
Materials Sciences Division
Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Program Scope

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) techniques yield chemical and structural information of unparalleled specificity through experiments that do not perturb the natural state of the object under study. When NMR is combined with magnetic field gradients, this rich spectral information can be resolved as a function of space and time. The resulting Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) experiment is a kind of “chemical microscope” which peers into opaque objects to elucidate the structure and dynamics within. The NMR Program, under Alexander Pines’ leadership, pursues transformational theoretical, methodological, and technological advances in magnetic resonance. Our historical contributions include a set of NMR methods and technologies now critical to the application of magnetic resonance in solid materials ranging from proteins to battery electrodes; more recent contributions include the combination of microfluidic technologies with NMR for portable NMR applications; zero field and low field NMR and MRI; techniques for enhancing the sensitivity of NMR through combination of optical methods and magnetic resonance; and, finally, xenon-based molecular sensing.

Recent Progress

The optically pumped nitrogen-vacancy (NV-) defect center in diamond, with almost complete electron spin polarization at room temperature, suggests promising applications for the polarization of nuclear spins both inside and outside the diamond. Such polarization may be achieved independently of the use of high magnetic field, cryogenic temperature, and application of strong high frequency microwaves. We have recently demonstrated the use of room temperature dynamic nuclear polarization (DNP) to unlock an efficient, internal polarization transfer mechanism for bulk nuclear spins in diamond.

We report a new device that allows direct observation of hyperpolarized gas spectra in viscous and aligned media. Our method provides two orders of magnitude signal enhancement compared to standard xenon-129 studies of liquid crystals, which use isotopically pure, thermally - polarized xenon and higher external fields. We also observe, for the first time, a xenon spectrum in pf1 bacteriophage, an aqueous liquid crystal that is too viscous for gas bubbling. This device fits into a standard NMR tube and is constructed from commercially available materials, so any lab equipped for hyperpolarized gas production can use this technique immediately. This work has implications affecting a broad range of communities, from those who have used thermally polarized xenon for liquid crystal characterization and phase transition studies to the biosensing and imaging communities, who seek to use hyperpolarized gases to image biological systems that are viscous or prone to destruction by agitation. This study also opens the doors to determining whether xenon’s sensitivity to local molecular order can be exploited for enhancement of molecular detection for biologically - relevant molecules.
In order to bring $^{129}\text{Xe}$ NMR into the field, we have developed a new relaxation based sensing technique. While $^{129}\text{Xe}$ NMR can be used to detect proteins and other molecules with targeted sensors, these sensors work by changing the chemical shift of $^{129}\text{Xe}$ upon binding to their target. This reliance on chemical shift makes a strong magnetic field necessary for conventional $^{129}\text{Xe}$ experiments. These strong magnetic fields require extremely large magnets, making $^{129}\text{Xe}$ NMR inconvenient in some cases. To avoid using these magnets, we have developed a new sensing technique that uses the change in the relaxation time of xenon to detect targets with a sensor. When a sensor binds to its target, its rotational correlation time changes. This means that the rotational correlation time of $^{129}\text{Xe}$ will also change when it enters the sensor, increasing the relaxation rate of $^{129}\text{Xe}$ inside the sensor. This change in relaxation rate inside the sensor is sufficiently large to alter the relaxation rate of the entire $^{129}\text{Xe}$ population. Therefore, the presence of the target can be determined by measuring the bulk relaxation rate of $^{129}\text{Xe}$ when a sensor is added to a solution possibly containing its target. Unlike chemical shift based techniques, $^{129}\text{Xe}$ relaxometry can be performed at any magnetic field.

**Future Plans**

The grand intellectual and fundamental challenges associated with materials chemistry require analytical methods that are non-destructive, sensitive to molecular motion and dynamics, and allow for the structural analysis of condensed. We propose to develop nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) and related methods to transform its applicability towards the study of materials, with early emphasis on nanoporous interfaces, surfaces, catalysts, defects, and chemically targeted sites. We will supersede the limitations of equilibrium NMR by exploiting artificial atom nitrogen-vacancy (NV) defects in diamond to generate hyperpolarized angular momentum then transfer it across interfaces. We will employ synthetic materials to develop new molecular probes that can target NMR methods to the interfaces, defects, and surfaces of nanoporous materials so as to image and monitor chemical transformations and molecular dynamics in multiphase systems, thereby informing accurate theory and simulation for rapid screening of new nanoporous materials. We will eschew requirements for large NMR magnets required for NMR will be mitigated as we further develop lower field and optical detection methods including zero-field NMR as quantum-fingerprinting tools for materials and chemical analysis. In this way will will enable in operando NMR towards the study of multiple time and length scales in active nanoporous materials. This work will be accomplished by an interdisciplinary team consisting of physical and materials chemistry senior scientist and professor Alexander Pines (MSD, UCB Chemistry), bioorganic chemistry senior scientist and professor Matthew Francis (MSD, UCB Chemistry), and chemical engineering senior scientist and professor Jeffrey Reimer (MSD, UCB Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering) who have made contributions to fundamental science, technology, and human capital in academia, federal laboratories, industry and government.
Publications


Hydroxide Conductors for Energy Conversion Devices

Bryan Pivovar
Chemistry and Nanoscience Center, National Renewable Energy Laboratory, Golden, Colorado 80401, 303-275-3809, bryan.pivovar@nrel.gov

Program Scope

The present lack of stable, high performance, hydroxide conducting anion exchange membranes (AEMs) is a key limitation for several extremely promising energy conversion and storage systems and development of such materials is critical if the true potential of these technologies is to be realized. The main goal of this project is to evaluate and understand the factors that govern the stability of quaternary ammonium cationic group, linkage, and tether components of polymer electrolyte anion exchange membranes towards development of novel AEM materials with improved stability. Degradation routes and stability of quaternary ammonium cationic groups bound to perfluorinated polymer backbones is of particular interest. Our previous work within this space focused on evaluating the stability of benzyltrimethylammonium and imidazolium cationic groups as well as establishment of an applied and novel method to evaluate and quantify cation stability under conditions representative of those experienced by AEM materials during device operation. We have since expanded our focus to include not only the stability of cationic groups themselves but also their linkage and tether structure. The stability of AEM materials depends on several factors including the structure of cationic groups as well as tethers and covalent linkages. Using a combined experimental and computational approach we have been developing structure-function-property relationships that have resulted in notable increases in stability and development of improved AEM materials. More specifically, by preparing series of model ammonium cations with varying linkage, tether, and cationic group structure and evaluating their stability using our established method we have identified key degradation routes and problematic structures as well as key structural features that perturb degradation and improve stability. Computational modeling focused on our library of model cations has afforded further understanding of relevant degradation methods. Overall, our work represents a systematic progression of identification of optimized covalent linkage, tether and cationic group structure for improved stability.

Recent Progress

We have designed and synthesized series of model cationic compounds for evaluation of degradation routes and stability of cationic groups, tethers and linkers. We have prepared and performed degradation studies on a series of fluorinated and non-fluorinated sulfonamide-based model compounds (shown in Figure 1). Figure 1 clearly shows that increasing the length of the alkyl spacer leads to significantly improved durability, and that perfluorinated tethers have
lower durability than non-perfluorinated materials. These model compound studies have facilitated investigation of the influence of polymer backbones (perfluorinated vs. non-fluorinated), tether length, and linker structure on the routes of degradation and overall stability.

We have employed our previously developed method (1) to study the degradation routes and stability of several new model cations. We have shown that β-hydrogen acidity is strongly influenced by tether length and properties of sulfur bound alkyl group (aliphatic vs. perfluoroalkyl). For a particular series of model compounds representing AEM materials with perfluorinated polymer backbones containing cationic functionality bound via sulfonamide linkages, we have demonstrated significant increases in stability of the cationic group (~30X). By varying tether length/structure we have perturbed certain key degradation methods and identified tethers optimized for maximum stability. We have identified optimal tether length and structure for elimination of unfavorable interactions between polymer backbone/covalent linkage that result in degradation.

Using combined experimental and computational approach we have developed key structure-function-property relationships for improving stability of AEM materials. By applying trends and information obtained from our series of degradation studies we have identified several new model cation targets designed to perturb key...
degradation routes. We have also interacted with Professor’s from Penn State University (Mike Hickner), Colorado School of Mines (Dan Knauss), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (Chulsung Bae) and University of Delaware (Yushan Yan) to probe cations for degradation applying both computational and experimental tools. Figure 2 shows an example of work done with University of Delaware comparing computational derived degradation barriers to those obtained experimentally.

Future Plans

Continue collaborations with other leading researchers on cation and tether degradation studies

Expand work on tether strategies, including combined experimental and computational studies

Correlation of free cation studies with polymer based degradation

References


Publications


Chemical and Mechanical Properties of Surfaces, Interfaces and Nanostructures

Miquel B. Salm, Gabor A. Somorjai, Peidong Yang

Materials Sciences Division, LBNL, and Department of Chemistry, Berkeley, CA 94720-7300

Program Scope

We perform molecular level studies of surfaces and interfaces with gases, liquids and solids, focusing on structure, adsorption, and reactions, to obtain a fundamental understanding of the mechanisms that govern the physical and chemical properties of materials for applications to tribology, catalysis, solar energy, fuel cells and energy storage. To achieve a fundamental understanding we synthesize and use single crystals and nanoparticles of controlled size, shape and composition. An important activity of the program is the development of instruments and methods that make possible synthesis of nanoparticles, and microscopy and spectroscopy studies of interfaces in ambient gas pressures and liquids. These include sum frequency generation (SFG) vibrational spectroscopy, high-pressure scanning tunneling microscopy (HP-STM) and synchrotron-based techniques, such as ambient pressure x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (APXPS, also known as AP-XPS), and x-ray absorption spectroscopy (XAS). Today our APPES has been commercialized by SPECS in Germany [1], and Scienta in Sweden [2]. Today it has been implemented in many laboratories and Synchrotrons worldwide.

Recent Progress

Solid-gas interfaces: CO oxidation on low Miller-Index surfaces of Cu.

Using HPSTM and APXPS we have studied the CO oxidation reactions on low Miller-index Cu surfaces. Oxygen binds strongly to Cu forming ordered structures at room temperature. When the oxygen covered surface is exposed to CO the O structures remain unaltered during reaction as long as enough O remains on the surface. At room temperature the CO+O \(_{\text{ads}} \rightarrow \text{CO}_2\) reaction rate is one order of magnitude higher on Cu(111) than on Cu(100), and two orders of magnitude higher than on Cu(110). By measuring the CO and O coverage with XPS as a function of time and temperature we obtained apparent activation energies of 0.24 eV for Cu(111), 0.29 eV for Cu(100), and 0.51 eV for Cu(110), with the difference correlating with the oxygen binding energy, with higher binding corresponding to lower rate. In all surfaces however the transition state has similar energy. XAS and APXPS showed that in a CO+O \(_2\) mixture in the pressure range of 10-300 mTorr at 298-413 K, the Cu(111) surface was a mixture of Cu and Cu\(_2\)O, but CuO was never observed under the reaction conditions. This finding clarifies the chemical nature of the active surface for CO oxidation, which has been debated in the catalysis literature. [3,4]
We also found that in the presence of pure CO the structure of three Cu surfaces changes drastically, with the initially clean and flat surface decomposing into clusters decorated by CO adsorbed on the edge atoms [5]. On Cu(111) the clusters are hexagonal in shape (Fig. 1). Calculations show that cluster formation is driven by: (a) the energy gain from CO binding on low coordination Cu atoms; (b) weakening of Cu-Cu binding by adsorbed CO; (c) increased mobility due to the weakened Cu-Cu binding energy. These findings point to a new paradigm applicable to all metal surfaces where restructuring will occur when these conditions are met. In the Cu(111) case, we found that removing the gas phase CO, the restructured surface is highly reactive towards water dissociation. The result is remarkable because the flat Cu(111) surface is very inactive and stays clean in the presence of H2O even at pressures of 1 Torr.

Nanoparticle synthesis

Pt Nanoparticles in Mesoporous Oxides

Macroporous Al2O3, TiO2, Nb2O5, Ta2O5, and ZrO2 were synthesized through a hard-templating approach by removing polystyrene beads in a composite. The oxides had pore sizes greater than 300 nm to incorporate Pt metal nanoparticles capped with PVP (Fig. 2). They are ideal catalysts to investigate size- and support-dependent Pt catalytic selectivity and reaction mechanism in n-hexane isomerization. With Nb2O5 and Ta2O5 supports, the production of C6 isomers was increased selectively, due to the effect of strong metal support interaction (SMSI). In situ XRD and ambient pressure X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (APXPS) measurements showed that the oxidation states of Nb2O5 and Ta2O5 do not change under H2 or O2 at temperatures of 360°C.

CeO2-Pt@mSiO2 3D Tandem catalysts for ethylene hydroformylation

Tandem catalysts are a powerful concept in heterogeneous catalysis where two spatially arranged metal-oxide interfaces in a single nanostructure catalyze sequential chemical conversions. We demonstrated this with the ethylene hydroformylation reaction, where the first chemical conversion is the production of hydrogen and carbon from methanol, followed by ethylene hydroformylation. We have synthesized a new generation of tandem catalysts consisting of CeO2-Pt core-shell particles in a mesoporous silica shell using a new approach described in ref, [6]. The two interfaces are Pt/CeO2 and Pt/SiO2, the former for methanol decomposition to produce CO and H2, the latter to catalyze ethylene hydroformylation with CO and H2 [7].

Pt3Ni Nanoframes

We developed a unique synthesis method of hollow structures, which we called nanoframes (Fig. 3) [8]. It involves the reduction of Pt and Ni precursors in oleyl-amine to form PtNi3 dodecahedrons. A Pt-rich phase segregated to the edges while the interior phase was Ni-rich.
The segregation allowed for the Ni-rich phase to be spontaneously corroded in air while the Pt-rich phase remained. The resulting structure was a hollow nanoframe with edges of approx. 2 nm in diameter and Pt$_3$Ni composition. We have shown that these nanoframes are ideal catalyst for the oxygen reduction reaction (ORR), in hydrogen proton exchange membrane fuel cells [9]. The nanoframes demonstrated significant activity enhancement over both PtNi nanoparticles and Pt/C catalysts for ORR. The high surface area three-dimensional structure of the nanoframe allows for efficient use of expensive Pt.

**Solid-liquid interfaces**

Isopropanol Oxidation on Pt nanoparticles at the solid-liquid and solid-gas interface

We studied the isopropanol oxidation to acetone on Pt nanoparticles in the liquid and gas phases. Using Sum Frequency Generation (SFG) we found that at the solid-liquid interface the reaction is two orders of magnitude slower than at the solid-gas interface, while catalytic activity increased with particle size for both liquid and gas phase reactions. Water substantially promotes isopropanol reactivity in the liquid phase but inhibits it in the gas phase. The results were explained as a result of different orientations of the alcohol molecule, as determined from SFG and DFT calculations. In the gas phase, the isopropyl group is lying down on the Pt surface, while in the liquid phase it is tilted and rotated. The differences in orientation may be responsible for the observed distinctive kinetics of the liquid phase and gas-phase reactions. [10]

The structure of water at the Au-liquid interface and the effect of applied bias

With the new techniques developed in our program we study structure and reactions at the solid-liquid interface using x-ray absorption spectroscopy (XAS). A cell with a 100 nm thick SiN membrane separates the electrode and electrolyte from the vacuum chamber. The working electrode is a thin film evaporated on back side of the membrane. A chopper modulates the incoming x-ray beam intensity to enable lock-in amplifier separation of the total electron yield XAS detected at the gold electrode from electrochemical currents (Fig. 4). With it we determined the molecular structure of water near gold electrodes as a function of bias. The spectra revealed that interfacial water molecules (within ~1 nm) have a different H-bonding structure than in the bulk. Comparison of XAS with first principles calculations revealed that ~50% of the molecules lie flat on the surface with saturated hydrogen bonds, while a significant fraction with broken hydrogen bonds does not contribute to the XAS spectrum because their core-excited states are delocalized due to coupling with the gold. At negative bias the population of flat lying molecules with broken hydrogen bonds increases, producing a spectrum similar to that of bulk water. [11]
Future Plans

a) Solid-gas interfaces: reaction studies on model single crystal catalysts.

A new STM will be built to extend the pressure range of our current HP-STM to higher pressure (> 2 atm.), and temperatures of few hundred degrees C. We will apply it to studies of Fischer-Tropsch, ammonia synthesis, and other reactions. We will also study the reactions of CO\textsubscript{2} on Cu, Co, and Ni alloy crystals, focusing on the adsorption of CO\textsubscript{2}, a key reaction step in many reactions, including the reverse water gas shift (CO\textsubscript{2}+H\textsubscript{2}→CO+H\textsubscript{2}O), and methanol synthesis.

b) Synthesis, Characterization, and Chemical Properties of Nanoparticles

- We will synthesize 2-10 nm size bimetallic nanoparticles and study their activity and selectivity.
- We will synthesize nanoparticles decorated Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs)
- We will expand our studies of ternary metal nanoframes for enhanced ORR Stability

c) Solid-liquid interfaces

We will bench-mark our XAS approach by studying reactions on Pt electrodes extensively studied in the past in H\textsubscript{2}SO\textsubscript{4} (aq.). We also plan to make extensive use of a new electron transparent graphene membrane scheme (Fig. 4) for XPS studies. We will focus on CO\textsubscript{2} reactions in gas and in water using bicarbonate solutes (to produce CO\textsubscript{3}H\textsuperscript{+}). The formation of alcohol products will be studied by XPS. Preliminary results show that our instrument is sensitive to gases at pressures from Torr to several atmospheres (Fig. 4).

References

Publications (2014-2016)


28. Sabine Maier, Barbara A. J. Lechner, Gabor A. Somorjai, and Miquel Salmeron. “Growth and Structure of the First Layers of Ice on Ru(0001) and Pt(111)”. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2016. DOI: 10.1021/jacs.5b13133


Organic/inorganic Nanocomposites

Ting Xu, Paul Alivisatos, Yi Liu, Robert Ritchie, Miquel Salmeron, Lin-wang Wang
Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Program Scope

Organic/inorganic nanocomposite can synergize advantages from both soft and hard material arenas. Our central hypothesis is that once we gain control over the spatial arrangement of each building block and the inter-component coupling in hybrid systems, it is possible to manipulate energy flow and transformation in different forms and access properties never seen before. Our long-term goal is to understand the principle governing the interfaces between the organic and inorganic building blocks and their co-assembly to generate hierarchically structured nanocomposites that can be incorporated into functional devices. Specifically, our team focuses on: (1) achieving structural control in supramolecular nanocomposite and polymer-grafted NP (PGNP) blends with single particle precision in bulk and in thin films; (2) developing nanoparticle (NP)’s passivation ligands using organic molecules, polymers and newly found 2-D materials to fundamentally understand and control the NP/ligand interface; and (3) in parallel, understanding the chemistry-structure-property relationship in nanocomposite with an initial focus on the optical, electronic and opto-mechanical properties.

Recent Progress

(1) Structural Control Nanocomposites based on NPs and polymers allow access to scalable, processible, technologically relevant hierarchical structures for both organic and inorganic components than other approaches. With successes in nanocomposites, we systematically investigated the phase behavior of spherical NP-based supramolecular nanocomposite in thin films; developed approaches to macroscopically align NP assemblies; quantified the kinetics and pathway of assembly process; and optimized the assembly kinetics to obtain ordered nanocomposite thin films in 1 minute. Guided assembly of nanocomposite could achieve macroscopically aligned 3-D NP arrays, more than 10 layers of NP chains (Figure 1). When the nanocomposites form nanowires, diverse 3-D NP assemblies including single, double and triple helices and stacked NP rings can be obtained by varying NP loading to realize optical properties. These results indicated that the effects from the incommensurability in the supramolecular system can be quite different from that in block copolymer, opening opportunities to diversify NP assemblies. We also studied nanocomposites based on low-symmetry NPs (e.g. nanorod and nanodisc) and functional small molecules to build foundation to incorporate NPs with tailored organic/inorganic interface.

Fig.1. Nanocomposite thin film on a patterned surface. The supramolecular system adjusts its structure to accommodate incommensurability.
In order to narrow gap between the obtainable NP assembly and the needs to obtain novel properties, we investigated assemblies of polymer-grafted NPs. Different 3-D BNSLs were prepared by varying the stoichiometry of the constituent PGNPs, independent of the NP core size. The structure of 3-D BNSLs was further tuned by varying the size ratio of PGNPs. Thus, PGNP opened a new strategy to use polymers to guide the assembly of multiple NPs into superlattices with precise structure and surface chemistry.

(2) Organic/inorganic Interface: Fundamental and Control The versatile surface chemistry of NPs allows precise tailoring of their electronic properties. There is little understanding of the influence of surface ligands, dopants, defects, and impurities on the electronic structure of NPs. We have carried out systematic \textit{ab initio} electronic structure calculations to model the passivated surface structures of PbS NPs (Figure 3). The presence of small hydroxyl ligands at the NP surface is necessary, alongside with the oleate ligands. This has provided the first atomistic model of the structure and NP surface passivation by uncovering the until now controversial role of surface hydroxyl ions. We have further studied the effects of imperfection or defects in the passivation layer or in the interior of nanocrystals. Ionic vacancies (either inside the NPs or at the surface passivating layer) do not induce in-gap electronic states (IGS, states inside the bandgap). This finding explains why the II-VI NCs are so successful in optical applications, since they are tolerant to structural defects. Furthermore, we employed time-resolved KPFM to analyze the hysteresis behavior of charge injection and transport in monolayers of PbS NPs, thus providing a direct measure of the transient behavior of carrier density, which helps clarify the mechanism of charge trapping. We have utilized organic semiconductors with ligating groups for effective resonant alignment with NP surface states. Thin-film transistor measurements indicated a much enhanced field effect mobility for holes and
suppressed mobility for electrons in the hybrid thin film, attributable to a near-resonant alignment of the NP and NP ligand (Figure 4).

(3) Explore functional nanocomposites: one example Rational design of composites with optimized mechanical properties requires understanding of how stresses are transferred across the filler/polymer interface. Upon incorporation of tetrapod quantum dots (tQDs) into a polymeric matrix, we showed that tQD acts as an *in situ* fluorescent stress sensor. The tQDs optically probe the stress relaxation and cyclic deformation/hysteresis of the polymer composites without changing its inherent mechanical behavior.

Future Plans

Our previous studies enabled us to develop generalized design principles to achieve structural control and to modulate organic/inorganic interfaces. These studies have been developed using versatile model systems where the building blocks can be substituted when needed. We propose to focus on specific combination of building blocks toward functional nanocomposites capable of inter-converting various forms of energy, such as light, electrical, mechanical, and chemical energy. Specifically, intrigued by recent developments in perovskite NPs we plan to investigate the use of these materials as functional nanocomposites.

(1) Structural Control Fabrication of NP-based metamaterial requires a better library of NP assemblies with improved structural diversity. Supramolecular approach is advantageous in terms of versatility, accuracy, processibility and scalability; however, the morphologies obtained so far are governed by the supramolecule’s phase diagram. In comparison with block copolymers (BCP), the energy landscape of supramolecules is more complex and order-order transitions (OOTs) are commonly seen. To complete morphological transition, the BCP or the supramolecule goes through metastable states that are often mediated by microdomain fluctuations. NPs have been shown to effectively stabilize defects in BCP. We hypothesize that if the NP size is comparable to the fluctuation wavelength, the NP incorporation can effectively stabilize the fluctuation and thus, the metastable state. Successes in doing so would also effectively flatten the energy landscape of the supramolecular system. We plan to understand the effects of the NP incorporation on these metastable transition states of supramolecule and experimentally generate novel NP assemblies unseen to date. This capability, in conjunction with the solution processibility, scalability and rapid fabrication of supramolecular nanocomposite, will overcome a critical bottleneck to develop nanocomposites toward functional materials.

The newly designed PGNP blends further expanded the feasibility to diversify the NP assemblies accessible in nanocomposites. Systematic studies to elucidate design principle of PGNP-based assembly are critical to realize the full potential of PGNP. The softness of the PGNP adds another dimension in the phase diagram of NP assemblies and offers good tunability to the resultant assembly. The rigidity of polymer ligand can be readily tailored via the degree of polymerization, persistence length and polymer architecture. Their self-assembly behavior could
be quite different from what has been shown for superlattices from NP mixtures and for colloids. Once we gain some insights, we plan to extend these studies to functional polymers.

(2) Organic/inorganic Interface: Fundamental and Control Developing an efficient material that can convert electrical energy to optical energy or optical to electrical energy, depends greatly upon our understanding of how charge propagates within the composite. By better understanding charge migration, one can design a more efficient LED (electrical to optical) or solar cell (optical to electrical). Our team has clearly demonstrated our ability to probe defects and traps on the NP surface that is essential for charge transfer in the NP films. We aim to further develop a deep molecular level understanding of the charge transfer in assembled nanocomposite systems based on the newly discovered perovskite NPs, as well as NP-2D material composites. Different from other NPs studied before, the perovskites are ionic and have many unique features different from NPs based on covalent II-VI and III-V semiconductors. Preliminary DFT calculations showed that the unpassivated and nonpolar (100) and (110) surfaces of CsPbBr$_3$ have low formation energies, and will not induce in-gap-states in the NP. Nevertheless, neutral ligands including conjugated molecules, can still bind strongly with the surface (e.g., the calculated carboxyl group binding energy is about 0.5 eV). This separation between electronic structure passivation and neutral ligand binding provide more flexibility to manipulate the surface chemistry and electron coupling. Guided by these modeling results, semiconducting organic small molecule ligands and polymers with desired energy levels will be synthesized for coupling with a range of colloidal perovskite NPs. Through thorough characterization of surfaces and synthetic modifications of both organic and inorganic constituents, we aim at determining the atomic details of ligand attachment to NP surfaces, NP surface electronic states, and dissociation of photo-generated excitons at the interface.

(3) Explore functional nanocomposites: one example With developments in last funding cycle, we plan to select specific systems to evaluate chemistry-structure-property relationship. Specifically, we will focus on four subtasks: (a) optical conversion in ucnp-based supramolecular nanocomposite; (b) probing energy transfer dynamics in bnsls; (c) strain-dependent optical properties of luminescent nanocrystals and (4) optical-mechanical coupling: actuation and sensing in a hydrogel-nanoparticle hybrid.

Publications:

UNIVERSITY GRANT PROJECTS
High Efficiency Biomimetic Organic Solar Cells

M.A. Baldo, Dept. of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, MIT
T. Van Voorhis, Dept. of Chemistry, MIT

Program Scope

Charge transfer (CT) states govern both charge generation and recombination losses in organic solar cells. Consisting of bound electron-hole pairs located on separate molecules, CT states are formed at donor-acceptor interfaces after the dissociation of excitons or from the recombination of charge.

CT states are also the basis of the latest generation of organic light emitting devices (OLEDs). Because they are not as tightly bound as typical molecular excitons, CT states behave more like inorganic quantum dots. They exhibit small splitting between their bright and dark spin states, such that thermal activation can allow ~100% of CT excitations to emit light. No heavy metal is required. Consequently, CT state emitters are promising for low cost, high efficiency lighting.

Our focus is studying the optimum size of CT states and understanding the spin mixing processes that contribute to light emission. These two phenomena are crucial to the rational design of CT states in solar cells and light emitting devices.

Recent Progress: We highlight four recent papers with particular focus on spin dynamics in CT states.

1. Van Voorhis, Baldo, et al. Nature Communications (2015): A long term goal of our work in this program has been to demonstrate OPVs that are spin-protected against recombination by exploiting the inability of triplet CT states to recombine to the singlet ground state. Here, we examined recombination losses as a function of spin and the electron-hole spacing in fluorescent charge transfer states, including direct monitoring of both singlet and triplet charge transfer state dynamics. Using external
pressure to modulate molecular spacing, we demonstrated that large donor-acceptor separations minimize back transfer from the charge transfer state to a low-lying triplet exciton ‘drain’ or the ground state. The triplet drain quenches triplet charge transfer states that would otherwise be spin-protected against recombination, and switches the most efficient origin of the photocurrent from triplets to singlets. Our conclusion was that future organic solar cell designs should focus on raising the energy of triplet excitons to better utilize triplet charge transfer mediated photocurrent generation or increasing the donor-acceptor spacing in order to minimize recombination losses.

2. Van Voorhis, Baldo, et al. Nature Materials (2015): This second highlighted study was the completion of several years of work directed towards a key controversy in the field. Previous reports have described CT state dissociation into free charge that is both dependent[1] and independent[2] of the initial energy of the CT state. A particular puzzle is the apparent efficient generation of photocurrent from relaxed and tightly bound CT states[3]. We studied the dynamics of tightly bound CT states in a TADF-derived donor-acceptor blend that is amorphous, with localized CT states that are fluorescent, allowing direct observation of CT state dynamics[4].

Using a custom-built microscope, we performed perhaps the first direct imaging of CT motion, observing diffusion over distances of 5-10 nm. The other notable result of this study was our investigation into how the CT states move. We found signatures of a novel, ‘inchworm’- type
process, where the CT extends and then compresses as the electron and hole move asynchronously through the blend. There would be too much binding energy for this process to occur with excitons, but in CT states only a few kT are required to allow the stretching. It is important to stress that the CT state remains bound, but we see evidence of the variation in electron-hole spacing in the magnetic field characteristic.

3. Baldo, Van Voorhis, et al. Journal of Physical Chemistry C (2015): We examined our model of CT splitting and reformation in the context of exciplex-based TADF emitters. Through analysis of the magnetic field dependence of the transient photoluminescence, we were able to conclusively demonstrate that the TADF mechanism in these exciplexes relies on charge separation followed by reformation to achieve reverse intersystem crossing.

4. (Partial support only) Baldo, et al. Nature Materials (2016): A computational screening guided by machine learning techniques in the Aspuru-Guzik group at Harvard identified several attractive TADF candidates. We built devices and demonstrated efficiencies as high as 22%. But note the efficiency roll off with current density suggestive of unsolved bimolecular annihilation in this system; see Fig. 5c.

**Fig. 4.** The mechanism of indirect reverse intersystem crossing in exciplex TADF dyes. Van Voorhis and Baldo, J. Phys Chem C (2015)

**Fig. 5.** (a) New TADF candidates. (b) Device structures. (c) External quantum efficiencies as a function of current density. Baldo, Aspuru-Guzik, et al. Nature Materials (2016).

**Future plans: Bimolecular Interactions in Organic Semiconductors: Hot charge, Hot excitons, Efficiency Droop, and Instability**

Interactions between multiple excited states are a leading cause of efficiency losses in organic semiconductor devices. Prominent examples include the high brightness efficiency ‘droop’ that limits the use of organic materials in solid state lighting. Such bimolecular interactions generate ‘hot’ states - nonequilibrium excitations that quickly relax by dissipating vibrational or electronic energy. In addition to their role in efficiency losses, hot states are suspected of involvement in device degradation, an especially important concern for organic solar cells and light emitting devices.
We will pursue a joint theory-experiment collaboration to understand and manage bimolecular interactions in organic semiconductors. Major goals include the development of mean-field steady-state theory to model and account for fluctuations in microscopic bimolecular interaction rates. Understanding fluctuations in bimolecular processes is crucial to determine the impact of rare processes such as potential degradation pathways. We also plan to test a theory of degradation in organic light emitting devices. Based on this theory we identify the exciton lifetime as the key experiment target. We will perform non-perturbative probes that allow us to modify the exciton lifetime of a given material without altering any bulk or device-specific electrical properties. This is achieved using coupling to surface plasmons. Our non-perturbative probes will be used to experimentally confirm dominant bimolecular interaction pathways by observing their dependence on exciton lifetimes. Finally, we will build and characterize new structures for stable organic light emitting devices, especially the blue emitters that presently limit the operational stability of organic solid state lighting.

References

Publications supported under this program
Novel Pnictides with $d$- and $f$-Metals as Prospective Materials for Thermal Energy Conversion

P.I. Prof. Svilen Bobev, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, University of Delaware, Newark DE 19716

Program Scope

Our work is aimed at new knowledge by synthesis and thorough characterization (structure and properties) of NOVEL compounds with NOVEL properties. The study presented herein focuses on synthetically very challenging antimonides. These compounds are narrow-gap semiconductors and exhibit intermediate properties between those of typical insulators and typical metals. Such structural characteristics provide unique combination of charge/heat transfer properties [1].

Recent Progress

We have recently (simultaneous to other ongoing activities) embarked on studies of the rare-earth metal substituted series $\text{Ca}_{14-x}\text{RE}_x\text{MnSb}_{11}$ ($\text{RE} = \text{La}–\text{Nd}, \text{Sm}, \text{Gd}–\text{Dy}; x \approx 1$). This detailed investigation demonstrates that the exchange of trivalent $\text{RE}^{3+}$ for $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ is facile, allowing for compositions with $x$ approaching or even exceeding 1 to be attained. The effects of the electron doping on the structure and electrical properties of the electron deficient $\text{Ca}_{14}\text{MnSb}_{11}$ host are discussed. Bulk magnetization measurements reveal the onsets of spontaneous ordering at relatively high temperatures, despite the high dilution of unpaired $d$- and/or $f$-electrons, which may suggest clustering and the formation of microscopic magnetic domains.

All newly synthesized $\text{Ca}_{14-x}\text{RE}_x\text{MnSb}_{11}$ ($\text{RE} = \text{La}–\text{Nd}, \text{Sm}, \text{Gd}–\text{Dy}; x \approx 1$) are isotypic. Their overall structure is a substitutional derivate of $\text{Ca}_{14}\text{MnSb}_{11}$. This bonding arrangement is well known (Figure 1), asymmetric unit of this complex structure ($\text{Ca}_{14}\text{AlSb}_{11}$ structure type, Pearson index $t\bar{I}208$) consists of nine independent crystallographic sites [2]. The Mn atom occupies a single site with symmetry $\bar{4}$, and is tetrahedrally...
bonded to four Sb atoms forming distorted tetrahedral MnSb$_4$ units (Figure 1). There are four Sb sites, of which, Sb$_2$ are the ligands to the Mn atom, while Sb$_1$ and Sb$_4$ form the [Sb$_3$]$^{7-}$ linear polyanion. Antimony atoms labeled Sb$_3$ are isolated, surrounded by six cations. There are four sites for the Ca atoms and rare-earth metal atoms substitute Ca on all sites in a statistical manner. The coordination environment can be loosely described as distorted octahedral (Figure 2).

![Figure 1. Schematic representation of the crystal structure.](image1)

We also draw attention to the fact that the distribution of the rare-earth metals on the four Ca varies, therefore, there are some other anomalies in the relative decrease in the $c$–constant vs the $a$–constant. For example, let us consider more carefully Ca$_{14}$MnSb$_{11}$ and Ca$_{12.99(3)}$La$_{1.01}$MnSb$_{11}$. The corresponding covalent radii of elemental Ca and La according to Pauling are 1.736 Å and 1.690 Å, respectively. Thus, it is not surprising that the unit cell volume of Ca$_{14}$MnSb$_{11}$ is 6249 Å$^3$, while the La–substituted compound has a 16 Å$^3$ smaller unit cell volume, 6233 Å$^3$ to be exact (i.e., 0.25%). While the overall volume decrease may be dismissed as statistically insignificant, the decrease in the $a$–constant (16.783 Å vs 16.739 Å) is clearly offset by the increase in the $c$–constant (22.188 Å vs 22.245 Å). This divergence becomes even more pronounced if Ca$_{14}$MnSb$_{11}$ and Ca$_{13.08(1)}$Ce$_{0.92}$MnSb$_{11}$ are considered alongside. Notice that the covalent radius of elemental Ce according to Pauling is even smaller, 1.646 Å, yet again, the decrease in the $a$–constant (now 16.704 Å) is compensated by further increase in the $c$–constant (22.298 Å). These findings cannot be rationalized based on elemental radii alone, and become even more obscured if one considers the corresponding ionic radii from Shannon—for the same coordination number, the ionic radii of Ca$^{2+}$, La$^{3+}$, and Ce$^{3+}$ (based on their fluoride salts) are 1.14 Å, 1.17 Å, and 1.15 Å, respectively.

Theoretically, replacement of one Ca$^{2+}$ by one $RE^{3+}$ cation is expected to fill the single hole in the [MnSb$_4$]$^{9-}$ tetrahedral unit, thereby making these compounds semiconductors, akin to Ca$_{14}$AlSb$_{11}$ (the parent Ca$_{14}$MnSb$_{11}$ is heavily doped $p$-type conductor). The synthesized polycrystalline materials show unusual electric transport properties—all samples exhibit semiconducting/insulating behavior indicating the successful electron doping (via replacement of Ca$^{2+}$ by $RE^{3+}$ in Ca$_{14}$MnSb$_{11}$). The activation energies, estimated from the linear fits of the ln$\rho$ vs 1/T plots, using the Arrhenius equation, were found to be dependent on both the content and the nature and substituting rare-earth metal. These results indicate that the properties can be continuously varied, hence, these materials could be of relevance to the development of new...
thermoelectrics. From a more fundamental point of view, the established structural relationships can provide some logical and reasonable predictions for possible new compounds in the targeted systems, their likely structures and potential properties.

**Future Plans**

Future thermopower and Hall effect studies will be needed to fully understand the interplay of concentration and nature of charge carriers with $RE$ substitution. The magnetic responses of the newly synthesized samples show rich low temperature physics and hint at complex magnetic couplings, evidenced in the variation of $T_c$ on the type of $RE$ atoms. Additional synthetic/structural work, coupled with neutron diffraction and precise magnetization experiment will be needed in order to unravel the origins of the unusual magnetic coupling in these materials. Preparations for such work are currently being pursued.

**References**


**Publications**

(in reverse order; the names of the contributing undergraduate researchers are underlined)

14. "On the Extended Series of Quaternary Zintl Phases $Ca_{13}REMnSb_{11}$ (RE = La–Nd, Sm, Gd–Dy)"

13. "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of the New Clathrates $K_8Cd_4Ge_{42}$, $Rb_8Cd_4Ge_{42}$, and $Cs_8Cd_4Ge_{42}$"

12. "The New Zintl Phases $Eu_21Cd_4Sb_{18}$ and $Eu_21Mn_4Sb_{18}$"

11. "Synthesis, Crystal and Electronic Structures of the Pnictides $AE_3TrPn_3$ (AE = Sr, Ba; $Tr = Al, Ga$; $Pn = P, As$)"

10. "Synthesis, Crystal and Electronic Structure of the Quaternary Sulfides $Ln_2CuMS_5$ ($Ln = La, Ce$; $M = Sb, Bi$)"
9. "Synthesis and Structure Determination of Seven Ternary Bismuthides. Crystal Chemistry of the RELi$_3$Bi$_2$ Family (RE = La–Nd, Sm, Gd, Tb)"

8. "Ba and Sr Binary Phosphides: Synthesis, Crystal Structures, and Bonding Analysis"

7. "Non-stoichiometric Compositions Arising from Synergistic Electronic and Size Effects. Syntheses, Crystal Chemistry and Electronic Properties of the A$_{14}$Cd$_{1+x}$Pn$_{11}$ Compounds (0 ≤ x ≤ 0.3; A = Sr, Eu; Pn = As, Sb)"

6. "New Insights into the Application of the Valence Rules in Zintl Phases—Crystal and Electronic Structures of Ba$_7$Ga$_4$P$_9$, Ba$_7$Ga$_4$As$_9$, Ba$_7$Al$_4$Sb$_9$, and Ba$_7$CaAl$_4$Sb$_9"$

5. "Synthesis, Crystal Structures, and Physical Properties of the New Zintl Phases A$_{21}$Zn$_4$Pn$_{18}$ (A = Ca, Eu; Pn = As, Sb)—Versatile Arrangements of [ZnPn]$_4$ Tetrahedra"

4. "Synthesis, Structure, Thermoelectric Properties, and Band Gaps of Alkali Metal Containing Type-I Clathrates: As$_8$Ga$_4$Si$_{38}$ (A = K, Rb, Cs) and K$_8$Al$_4$Si$_{38}$"

3. "Quaternary Pnictides with Complex, Non-centrosymmetric Structures. Synthesis and Structural Characterization of the New Zintl Phases Na$_{11}$Ca$_3$Al$_3$Sb$_8$, Na$_{4}$CaGaSb$_3$ and Na$_{13}$Ca$_3$In$_3$Sb$_{12}"$

2. "Structural Variability vs Structural Flexibility. A Case Study of Eu$_9$Cd$_{1+x}$Sb$_9$ and Ca$_9$Mn$_{14+x}$Sb$_9$ (x = 1/2)"

Program Scope

The Programming Function via Soft Materials (PFvSM) team is developing, understanding, and applying, in energy-relevant contexts, new classes of responsive materials with functionalities that derive from and/or exploit structural dynamics from the nanometer to mesoscopic to continuum scale. As elementary units we are employing function-encoded colloids, nanoparticles, large mesh fibrillar gels, deterministically fabricated networks, and their hybrid mixtures. We are employing top-down methods to create larger scale systems with a 3-dimensional spatial organization of the material components engineered to provide useful functional behaviors. The scientific and technological outputs of the cluster’s research are providing new approaches to challenging problems in basic energy science relevant to energy harvesting, transport, and storage. To achieve these goals the cluster has brought together a team organized into two synergistic thrusts.

1) Reconfigurable and Dynamic Assemblies – are being realized using a suite of responsive colloids and nanoparticles of various shapes, sizes, softness, and chemistry created via chemical synthesis, cluster assembly and mechanical instabilities. The particles are being assembled, under quiescent and nonequilibrium conditions, to create dynamically and reversibly reconfigurable percolated networks with unique mechanical, electrical and/or ionic conductivity properties, both in suspension and in the presence of fibrillar polymer gels as guiding internal fields.

2) Responsive 3D Mesoscale Networks – which exploit residual and mismatch stress to “mechanically synthesize” deterministic functional networks of diverse chemistries and geometries including fractal motifs with energy-centric applications including energy harvesting and energy storage. Mesoscale networks with characteristic dimensions ranging from 100s of nm to 10s of micrometers are being formed via a combined experimental and modeling effort from both high performance semiconductor materials and photodefinable polymers.

Recent Progress

During the current grant period the cluster team established new foundational understandings of the equilibrium and field-driven assembly and dynamics of patchy spherical and rod-like colloids in the suspension, crystal, glass and plastic crystal states, exploited our colloidal concepts to fabricate novel hierarchically architectured battery electrodes with superb properties, created a mechanically triggerable shape-changing colloidal system, explored massively
reconfigurable colloidal assembly of energy conducting microstructures directed by quenched large mesh fibril biopolymer networks, developed new synthesis methods for the living polymerization of fibrils, created and applied new experimental and modeling methods to extract and understand the onset of mechanical nonlinearities in soft materials, and elucidated strong collective non-hydrodynamic behavior on the large length scales required for attaining continuum behavior in colloidal suspensions and entangled biopolymer networks. Following are a few specific highlights.

We created the first predictive replica integral equation statistical mechanical theory for the thermodynamic properties, structure, and conductivity of large mesh-colloid systems based on a two-step “quenched-annealed” (QA) protocol. A large mesh percolated network composed of randomly arranged long, thin rigid rods (composed of elementary spherical interaction sites) is first formed with sufficiently strong “crosslinks” that it does not reorganize temporally or upon particle addition. It thus serves as a template for colloids which are inserted into the network and equilibrated. This approach avoids undesirable macroscopic colloid-polymer phase separation that often occurs for fully annealed 2-component systems composed of structurally disparate objects. The minimal model involves a large parameter space: 4 structural length scales (rod thickness, \(d\), rod length, \(L\), colloid diameter, \(D\), and network mesh size, \(\xi\)), colloid volume fraction (\(\eta\)), and two competing, short range attractive interactions, colloid-colloid fluid (F-F) and colloid-template (F-T), characterized by chemically-specific contact attraction strengths (in units of thermal energy) of \(\varepsilon_{FF}\) and \(\varepsilon_{FT}\), respectively. The theory predicts the statistical microstructure (Fig. 1) as encoded in the F-F and F-T pair correlation functions in real and Fourier (structure factors) space over all length scales. From this, colloid percolation and thermodynamic properties can be calculated. By combining our theory with effective medium transport methods, the hopping-controlled electrical conductivity is predicted, and design rules to realize a massive and abrupt insulator-metal transition have been

Fig. 1. Cartoon of 4 microstructures deduced from the theory labeled as A, B, C, D.

Fig. 2. Structure and properties of large-mesh/colloid composite networks based on two fabrication methods. (a) confocal microscopy (fibers red, colloids white), (b) shear elastic modulus as a function of polymerization time at varying colloid concentrations, (c) nonlinear elastic stiffening is retained. (d) SEM, (e) viscoelastic shear moduli, (f) nonlinear elastic softening.
elucidated. Thermodynamic properties such as the bulk modulus also undergo dramatic changes. As a model material to investigate the underlying physics, we employed the well-studied biopolymer gel network of bovine fibrin,\textsuperscript{4,5} which is composed of very long fibrils of thickness \( d \sim 20-40 \text{ nm} \) that form controllable meshes of diameter \( \xi \sim 1-10 \text{ m} \). Carboxylate modified polystyrene/latex (CML) particles (\( D \sim 200 \text{ nm} \) diameter) were used as a model colloid. The corresponding hybrid composites thus obey the theoretically identified design inequalities \( L > \xi > D > d \). Based on this set of hybrid systems, we have explored both the responsive templating of colloid microstructure, and strongly nonlinear mechanics where small applied strains trigger large changes in material elasticity (fibrin networks are strain stiffening). Two scenarios for realizing CML colloid-fibrin composites and their resultant properties are described in Fig. 2.

Over the past three years, the team demonstrated the ability to rationally design and create functional and responsive structures by exploiting residual, mismatch, and externally applied stresses to “mechanically synthesize” deterministic functional networks of diverse chemistries and geometries including fractal motifs. These networks have been designed to respond to local chemical and electrical stimuli, form electrically active devices, provide exceptionally strain tolerant electrical conductors, and serve as active elements of new dynamic-mechanical actuating and energy harvesting hybrid materials. The team developed powerful routes to diverse classes of 3D architectures in advanced materials, with characteristic dimensions from nanometers to centimeters and areas that span square centimeters or more.\textsuperscript{6-9} The approach relies on schemes originally conceived by the team, in which geometric transformation of preformed 2D precursor micro/nanostructures and/or devices lead to extended 3D layouts by controlled processes of substrate-induced compressive buckling. Our group conducted combined experimental and theoretical studies of more than forty representative geometries, from single and multiple helices, toroids and conical spirals to constructs that resemble spherical baskets, cuboid cages, raised platforms, starbursts, flowers, scaffolds, fences and frameworks, to reveal the underlying science and to establish the core capabilities. Isolated, nested and/or interconnected collections of these and other building blocks distributed across large areas yield 3D mesoscale networks with single and/or multiple level arrangements (Figure 3). Materials examples range from device-grade monocrystalline silicon to metals, and dielectrics and heterogeneous combinations of these, in 3D forms that can be dynamically adjusted by mechanically. The collective results establish unique possibilities for wide-ranging classes of 3D mesosystems as engineered analogs to chemically synthesized gels. Extensions of these concepts allow manipulation of membranes, ribbons and wires into hierarchical structures, with great versatility in design, with length scales that can span orders of magnitude. Areas of potential impact

\begin{figure}[h]
\centering
\includegraphics[width=\textwidth]{fig3.png}
\caption{3D silicon mesoscale networks. (Left) 3D finite element analysis of a dual-layer arrangement of arrays of interconnected helices. (Middle) Colorized scanning electron micrograph (SEM) of a silicon structure, formed by compressive buckling. (Right) Cross sectional SEM view.}
\end{figure}
include high performance large area concentrator photovoltaics, and battery electrodes explicitly internally designed to optimize mechanical strain, ion diffusion, and electron transport.

**Future Plans**

We believe the time is right to deeply address the basic science of equilibrium and nonequilibrium assembly within the emerging paradigm of functional and dynamically reconfigurable building blocks. The acquired fundamental understandings will offer novel opportunities for transformational progress in materials chemistry. Over the next grant period, we plan an integrated research program to address this frontier scientific opportunity. The program elements we have identified include:

- **Multiscale self-assembly for mesoscopic control of materials properties.** The science of organization of mesosopic soft matter (colloids, nanoparticles, polymers, fibrillar networks) that via free energy minimization lead to complex hierarchies usefully impacting material properties, e.g., energy transport and mechanics.

- **Dynamics of multiscale materials assembly.** The science of the complex, and potentially programmable, temporal evolution during the assembly and disassembly of multiscale materials, including kinetic trapping in nonequilibrium states with distinct bulk properties.

- **Mesoscale and programmable material dynamics.** The science of dynamical assembly systems in which the nature of forces change in time via either external (e.g., pH, temperature, irradiance, strain, flow) or internal (e.g., reactions occurring when constituents contact) effects.

- **Driven mesoscale assembly.** The science enabling the construction of complex hierarchical/multiscale materials that exhibit stable and useful forms of organization that arise only as a consequence of energetic processes occurring within them.

**References**

(3) Grimaldi, C. *EPL (Europhysics Letters)* **2011**, *96*, 36004.
Publications (2014-present)


(2) Braun, P. V.; Nuzzo, R. G., Batteries: Knowing when small is better, *Nat Nanotechnol* 2014, 9, 962-963.


(17) King, J. T.; Yu, C. Q.; Wilson, W. L.; Granick, S., Super-Resolution Study of Polymer Mobility Fluctuations near c*, *ACS Nano* 2014, 8, 8802-8809.


Low-Temperature Chemical Routes to Functional Complex Oxide Nanocrystals

Richard L. Brutchey
Department of Chemistry, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA 90089 USA

Program Scope

Despite over thirty years of developments in the field of nanomaterials chemistry, there are still only a limited number of ways to rationally synthesize these materials. In 2004, a DOE-sponsored Grand Challenge workshop on Nanoscience Research for Energy Needs recommended “developing, understanding, and optimizing synthesis methods for . . . [the] production of nanomaterials” as being a foundational and vital nanoscience research theme for energy applications. To address challenges such as these, more robust and general strategies are needed for the synthesis of high quality nanocrystals (with a focus on small size, well-defined composition, and controlled surface chemistry). While there has been a great deal of progress over the past 25 years in the synthesis of high quality II-VI and lead-salt IV-VI colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals, there has been much less success in the synthesis of nanocrystals of other materials families, such as complex metal oxide and halide nanocrystals. Using a materials chemistry approach, we are executing basic research in the area of complex oxide and halide nanocrystals that can ultimately impact energy applications with three specific objectives:

1. Leverage solution based methods to synthesize more compositionally complex oxide and halide nanocrystals, in order to tune properties through synthetic compositional control.
2. Perform high-level structural characterization of the resulting complex oxide and halide nanocrystals to establish structure-property relationships at the nanoscale as a function of size and/or composition.
3. Assess the functionality of the resulting nanocrystals.

Good progress on these objectives has been achieved since September 2014.

Recent Progress

1. Low-temperature synthesis of complex scheelite-structured nanocrystals. The scheelite ABO$_4$ (A = Ca, Sr, Ba, Pb and B = Mo, W) family of materials has attracted considerable interest in the areas of energy storage and conversion, in part because of their excellent chemical and thermal stability. The classic solid-state synthesis of these materials, where crystallization is induced via mechanical mixing of ACO$_3$ and BO$_3$ followed by high temperature sintering, typically requires temperatures $\geq 1000$ °C.$^1$ Poor mixing can result in phase segregation in such multinary systems, and the intrinsically high vapor pressure of the MoO$_3$ and WO$_3$ precursors can lead to compositional inhomogeneity and nonstoichiometry at reaction temperatures exceeding 800 °C.$^2$ Furthermore, it has previously been shown that useful properties of scheelitestructured materials can be tuned by varying the A-site cation in A$_{1-x}$A´$_x$BO$_4$ solid solutions; however, under high temperature synthesis conditions, some systems (e.g., CaWO$_4$-SrWO$_4$) have narrow regions of one phase, solid solution stability upon cooling.$$^3$ This provides impetus to explore the synthesis and compositional homogeneity of A$_{1-x}$A´$_x$WO$_4$ solid solutions under kinetically controlled, low temperature conditions.

We prepared a series of compositionally complex scheelite nanocrystals of the formula A$_{1-x}$A´$_x$WO$_4$ (A = Ca, Sr, Ba) under benign synthesis conditions using our vapor diffusion sol-gel method. Discrete nanocrystals with sub-20 nm diameters were obtained after kinetically controlled hydrolysis and polycondensation at room temperature, followed by composition-dependent thermal aging at $\leq 60$ °C. Rietveld analysis of X-ray diffraction data (Fig. 1) and
Raman spectroscopy verified the synthesis of continuous and phase-pure nanocrystal solid solutions across the entire composition space for both Ca$_{1-x}$Sr$_x$WO$_4$ and Sr$_{1-x}$Ba$_x$WO$_4$, where $0 \leq x \leq 1$. Elemental analysis by X-ray photoelectron and energy dispersive X-ray spectrosopies demonstrated excellent agreement between the nominal and experimentally determined elemental stoichiometries and illustrated good spatial elemental homogeneity within these nanocrystals synthesized under benign conditions.

2. Temperature-dependent local structure of CaMoO$_4$ nanocrystals. Scheelite oxides of the formula AMO$_4$ (A = Ca, Sr, Ba; M = Mo, W) have proven to be a significant class of cryogenic scintillation detectors.$^5$ Structural studies performed on scheelite oxides have primarily focused on the effects of high temperature and/or pressure on bulk materials (e.g., phase transitions, thermal expansion, compressibility). To date, however, very little is known about the structure of AMO$_4$ materials at low temperatures, or on the nanoscale for that matter.

While Rietveld analysis provides structural information on the length scale of Bragg diffraction, pair distribution function (PDF) analysis is a total scattering technique (i.e., Bragg and diffuse scattering) that can resolve atomic pair arrangements on the Å scale. It has been shown in scheelites that changes brought on by chemical substitution and/or temperature should be accommodated through geometric distortions of the AO$_8$ dodecahedra, as opposed to affecting the rigid MoO$_4$ units. Our group previously used a dual-space approach, whereby Rietveld and PDF analysis were applied to synchrotron X-ray total scattering data,$^6$ to show that an anomalous contraction of Mo–O distances observed by Rietveld with A-site substitution was found to be the result of orientational disorder induced by random rotations of the MoO$_4$ tetrahedra (i.e., rotational disorder). Here, we exploit this dual-space approach on temperature-dependent synchrotron X-ray total scattering data (11-ID-B, Argonne National Laboratory) collected on 10-nm CaMoO$_4$ nanocrystals from 90–480 K to gain insight into the temperature dependence of the observed rotational disorder. Despite all relevant parameters associated with the average structure (Rietveld) showing nearly linear behavior with temperature, the local structure (PDF) exhibited a pronounced transition between 151 and 163 K. In this region, the two distinct Ca–O bond distances were found to strongly diverge from each other, resulting in a significant increase in the bond distance distortion index (Fig. 2). The origin of this divergence is attributed to the thermal activation of random MoO$_4$ tetrahedral rotations across the scheelite lattice, which may have structure-property ramifications for these materials as cryogenic scintillation detectors.

3. Crystal structure of colloidal CsPbBr$_3$ nanocrystals. Since the discovery that halide perovskites with the formula AMX$_3$ (where, A = CH$_3$NH$_3^+$ or Cs$^+$; M = Pb$^{2+}$ or Sn$^{2+}$; X = Cl$^-$, Br$^-$, I$^-$, or a combination thereof) can function as absorber layers and electron transport materials in high-efficiency thin film solar cells, there has been intense interest the structure-property relationships of this material. More recently, nanocrystals of CsPbX$_3$ have been prepared via
colloidal methods. This approach yields monodisperse nanocrystals, with sharp optical absorption edges and extremely efficient photoluminescence (PL), possessing a narrow spectral width. The PL can be tuned from the near-UV into the near-IR by controlling the size of the particles and the identity of the halides. These optical properties make halide perovskite nanocrystals particularly attractive for use in optical devices. In order to intelligently tune the optical properties of these nanocrystals, it is crucial to understand their structure-property relationships, which in turn depends on knowing the crystal structure. At room temperature, bulk CsPbBr$_3$ has been shown to possess a thermodynamically preferred orthorhombic structure with the space group $Pnma$ by X-ray diffraction. Previous reports based on benchtop X-ray diffraction are conflicting as to whether the correct crystal structure of CsPbBr$_3$ nanocrystals is cubic or orthorhombic.

Synchrotron X-ray scattering measurements were performed on bulk and CsPbBr$_3$ nanocrystal samples at room temperature using the 11-ID-B instrument at Argonne National Laboratory. Rietveld refinements were performed on the Bragg diffraction data using two crystal structures: a structure with the cubic space group $Pm\bar{3}m$ which exists as a high temperature polymorph for bulk CsPbBr$_3$ and a structure with the orthorhombic space group $Pnma$ which is the thermodynamically preferred, room temperature structure. The orthorhombic distortion leads to the splitting of the single Br position in the cubic structure into two crystallographically distinct positions. In refinements for both bulk CsPbBr$_3$ and 12.5 nm CsPbBr$_3$ nanocrystals, splitting of the Br position is accompanied by a substantial reduction in the isotropic thermal displacement parameter for Br (from $U_{\text{iso}} = 0.1263(4)$ Å$^2$ to $U_{\text{iso}} = 0.0356(3)$ Å$^2$ and $U_{\text{iso}} = 0.007(4)$ Å$^2$ for 12.5 nm nanocrystals). This reduction in the isotropic thermal parameter strongly indicates the presence of a symmetry-lowering distortion involving Pb-Br octahedra in both bulk CsPbBr$_3$ and CsPbBr$_3$. 

Fig. 2 (a) Ca–O distances and (b) bond length distortion indices extracted from Rietveld (black symbols) and PDF (red symbols) analysis of the X-ray total scattering data for CaMoO$_4$ nanocrystals from 90–480 K. Each unique Ca–O bond distance in (b) is denoted with a number in parentheses.

Fig. 3 PDF extracted from synchrotron X-ray total scattering data collected on colloidal 12.5 nm CsPbBr$_3$ nanocrystals. The red and blue lines indicate cubic and orthorhombic model fits to the PDF, respectively. The lines at the bottom of the panels indicate the difference between the PDF and the fit.
nanocrystals. The X-ray total scattering data were used to generate PDFs, and these were fit with the same cubic and orthorhombic space groups in order to investigate the structure of the materials on the Å scale (Fig. 3). The orthorhombic model provides quantitatively better fits to the PDF, especially in the length scale of 5.8 Å < r < 7.0 Å. This region corresponds to Br–Br interatomic distances in the perovskite structure that are strongly affected by rotation of the PbBr$_6$ octahedra that generate the orthorhombic structure from the cubic structure. Taken together, we believe that these results definitively resolve the question of the correct crystal structure of CsPbBr$_3$ nanocrystals. Because bulk CsPbBr$_3$ with the same orthorhombic crystal structure displays negligible room temperature photoluminescence, this result suggests that the efficient photoluminescence of these CsPbBr$_3$ nanocrystals results not from structural effects but rather from other factors such as passivation or strain.

Future Plans
(1) Leverage our vapor diffusion sol-gel method to synthesize compositionally controlled, doped scheelite nanocrystals at low temperatures. Focus will be placed on doping these nanocrystals with two rare earth elements to give dual emission nanocrystals with high quantum yields.
(2) Explore the solution-phase synthesis of Fe$_2$(MO$_4$)$_3$ nanomaterials, where M = Mo or W. Using a combination of synchrotron X-ray and neutron diffraction and PDF analysis, we will create a structural understanding of the differences between electrochemical lithium and sodium intercalation into these anti-NASICON structures.
(3) Probe the local structure of APbX$_3$ nanocrystals as a function of A-site cation (Cs$^+$ or MeNH$_3^+$) or halide (Cl$^-$, Br$^-$, or I$^-$). The dielectric properties of the halide perovskite nanocrystals will be tested and subsequently applied toward polymer nanocomposites for dielectric capacitors.

References

Publications


Synthesizing New Metal Organic Frameworks with Tailored Physical and Chemical Properties

Yves J. Chabal, University of Texas at Dallas
Jing Li, Rutgers University
Timo Thonhauser, Wake Forest University

Program Scope

The aim of this program is to develop a fundamental understanding of the interaction of guest molecules in porous metal organic framework (MOF) materials, using a combination of novel synthesis, \textit{ab initio} modeling, and characterization. In particular, we combine high-pressure/low-temperature \textit{in-situ} infrared (IR) absorption and Raman measurements with gas adsorption-desorption experiments and calculations based on density functional theory. Our goal is to study molecular adsorption, diffusion, and reactions in different MOF materials, with a particular emphasis on their effect on the physical and chemical properties of the MOF host materials. The short-term impact of the proposed work is the control and understanding of common MOF systems, with important impact on applications and industrial processes from gas storage and sequestration to catalysis and sensors. The long-term impacts are the development of (i) theoretical and experimental methods to gain a fundamental understanding of molecular interactions within MOFs, and (ii) new guidelines to synthesize microporous MOFs with tailored physical and chemical properties.

Recent Progress

a) \textit{Surface molecular barrier for enhanced and selective adsorption and release of gases in MOFs [1]} – In contrast to efforts that enhance gas adsorption in MOFs by increasing their binding energy, we have shown that ethylenediamine (EDA) can be used to form a monolayer-thick cap that can effectively retain weakly adsorbed molecules (CO, CO$_2$, SO$_2$, C$_2$H$_4$) or prevent their penetration (see Figure 1). We further showed that water molecules diffuse through the same EDA barrier without hindrance and can fully displace these small molecules out of the MOF altogether at room temperature. This unexpected selectivity, as explained by \textit{ab initio} modeling, is attributed to hydrogen bonding of water to the terminal amine network, which opens a space for water molecules to pass through. These findings not only provide a means for trapping gases inside MOF at atmospheric conditions without having to synthetically increase their binding energy within the MOFs, but also suggest a new concept to develop future selective membranes for adsorption in porous materials.

b) \textit{Understanding and controlling water stability of MOF-74 [2]} – MOFs in general, and MOF-74 in particular, have promising properties for many technologically important processes.
However, their instability under humid conditions severely restricts practical use. We have shown that this instability and the accompanying reduction of the CO₂ uptake capacity of MOF-74 under humid conditions originate in the water dissociation reaction H₂O → OH+H at the metal centers. After this dissociation, the OH groups coordinate to the metal centers, explaining the reduction in the MOF’s CO₂ uptake capacity. This reduction thus strongly depends on the catalytic activity of MOF-74 towards the water dissociation reaction. We further showed that—while the water molecules themselves only have a negligible effect on the crystal structure of MOF-74—the OH and H products of the dissociation reaction significantly weaken the MOF framework and lead to the observed crystal structure breakdown. With this knowledge, we proposed a way to suppress this particular reaction by modifying the MOF-74 structure to increase the water dissociation energy barrier and thus control the stability of the system under humid conditions.

c) Chemistry in confined spaces: Reactivity of the Zn-MOF-74 channels [3] – Using IR spectroscopy combined with ab initio methods we studied reactions of H₂O and CO inside the confined spaces of Zn-MOF-74 channels. We showed that, once the water dissociation reaction H₂O → OH+H takes place at the metal centers, the addition of 40 Torr of CO at 200°C starts the production of formic acid via OH+H+CO → HCO₂H. Our detailed analysis shows that the overall reaction H₂O+CO → HCO₂H takes place in the confinement of MOF-74 without an external catalyst (see Figure 2). This discovery has important consequences: It opens the door to a new set of catalytic reactions inside the channels of the MOF-74 system, it suggests that a recovery of the MOF’s adsorption capacity is possible after it has been exposed to water, and it produces the important industrial feedstock formic acid. We also showed that the water dissociation reaction can be precisely controlled by the addition of the noble gas He [4]. Elucidating the entire reaction process with ab initio methods and IR spectroscopy, we proved that the interaction between water molecules is critical to the formation of water clusters (see Figure 3), reducing the dissociation barrier by up to 37% and thus influencing the reaction significantly. Since the water dissociation reaction is the cause of the structural instability of MOF-74 in the presence of water, our finding of the reaction mechanism lays the groundwork for designing water stable versions of MOF-74 as well as understanding water-related phenomena in MOFs in general.

Figure 3. Formation of water clusters inside MOF-74, which significantly lower the water dissociation barrier. Helium provides a simple means to prevent the cluster formation and thus control the water dissociation rate.
d) **Spin signature of nonlocal correlation binding in metal organic frameworks [5]** – We have developed a proper nonempirical spin-density formalism for the theoretical description of van der Waals interactions within density functional theory. We showed that this generalized spin-density functional, termed svdW-DF, is firmly rooted in the single-particle nature of exchange. We investigated in detail the role of spin in the nonlocal correlation driven adsorption of H$_2$ and CO$_2$ in Mn-MOF-74, Fe-MOF-74, Co-MOF-74, and Ni-MOF74. In all cases, we found that spin plays a significant role during the adsorption process despite the general weakness of the molecular-magnetic responses. The case of CO$_2$ adsorption in Ni-MOF-74 is particularly interesting, as the inclusion of spin effects results in an increased attraction, opposite to what the diamagnetic nature of CO$_2$ would suggest. We explain this counterintuitive result, tracking the behavior to a coincidental hybridization of the O $p$ states with the Ni $d$ states in the down-spin channel. More generally, by providing insight on nonlocal correlation in concert with spin effects, our nonempirical svdW-DF method opens the door for a deeper understanding of weak nonlocal magnetic interactions, essential for an accurate theoretical description of the chemistry of many materials.

e) **Strongly luminescent metal-organic framework for effective detection of mycotoxins [6]** – We designed and synthesized a new luminescent metal-organic framework (LMOF). LMOF-241 is highly porous and emits strong blue light with high efficiency (see Figure 4). We demonstrated for the first time that very fast and extremely sensitive optical detection can be achieved, making use of the fluorescence quenching of a LMOF material. The compound is responsive to Aflatoxin B1 at parts-per-billion level, which makes it the best performing luminescence-based chemical sensor to date. We studied the electronic properties of LMOF-241 and selected mycotoxins, as well as the extent of mycotoxin-LMOF interactions, involving electron and energy transfer mechanisms.

f) **Highly efficient luminescent metal organic frameworks for simultaneous detection and removal of heavy metals from water [7]** – We developed an isoreticular series of LMOFs by incorporating functionally diverse linkers and a molecular fluorophore into the Zn-containing structures. LMOF-261, -262, and -263 are three-dimensional, four-fold interpenetrated network structures that crystallize in body-centered tetragonal crystal system (space group $I_{4}1/a$). We have carried out a systematic study to analyze and compare their interactions with heavy metal ions. LMOF-263 exhibits impressive water stability, coupled with high porosity and strong luminescence, making it an excellent candidate as a fluorescent chemical sensor and adsorbent for aqueous contaminants. It is extremely responsive to toxic heavy metals, at a parts-per-billion level (3.3 ppb Hg$^{2+}$, 19.7 ppb Pb$^{2+}$) and exhibits a highly selective uptake for toxic heavy metals (Hg$^{2+}$, Pb$^{2+}$, Cd$^{2+}$) over light metals (Ca$^{2+}$, Mg$^{2+}$), with a maximum capacity of 380 mg Hg$^{2+}$/g. This work addresses issues in water remediation by employing a material that has high performances in both the detection and removal of toxic metals from contaminated water.
Future Plans

We plan to design new MOFs with targeted functionality, structures, and stability using a precursor approach in which secondary building units are preformed as soluble metal carboxylate clusters, and to (a) elucidate the diffusion and interaction of small molecules inside these MOFs; (b) investigate the diffusion process of metal salts in solution with the ultimate motivation to provide a platform for nanoparticle synthesis, and (c) determine which aspects of the MOF and/or adsorbed guest molecules govern a MOF’s optical, electrical, and mechanical properties which in turn will guide directed and optimized synthesis.

References


DOE Sponsored Publications in the Last Two Years (5/2014 – 5/2016)


Functionalization of Metal-Organic Frameworks - polyMOFs

Seth M. Cohen, University of California, San Diego

Program Scope

The scope of our program is on the functionalization of metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) for energy relevant applications. This includes the development of postsynthetic methods, such as postsynthetic modification (PSM) and postsynthetic exchange (PSE) to make MOF materials that can act as catalysts for hydrogen evolution or carbon dioxide reduction. In another direction, the functionalization/integration of MOFs with polymer architectures has revealed a new class of materials we refer to as polyMOFs. This abstract will focus on progress in this new area of MOF research, at the intersection of soft and hard materials.

Recent Progress

Preparation of porous materials from 1-dimensional polymers is challenging because the packing of polymer chains results in a dense, non-porous arrangement. In our recent work, we demonstrate the transformation of an amorphous, linear, non-porous, flexible organic polymer into a 3-dimensional, highly porous, crystalline solid, as the organic component of a metal-organic framework (MOF, Figure 1). A polymer with aromatic dicarboxylic acids in the backbone functioned as a polymer-ligand upon annealing with Zn(II) – generating a polymer-metal-organic-framework (polyMOF). These materials uproot the dogma that MOFs must be prepared from small, rigid ligands. Similarly, polyMOFs contradict conventional polymer chemistry by demonstrating that linear and amorphous polymers can be readily coaxed into a highly crystalline, porous, 3-dimensional structure via coordination chemistry. More recently, we have shown that the polyMOF concept is compatible with MOFs that rely on a bridging coligand strategy. These findings demonstrating that polyMOFs are compatible with additional MOF architectures besides that of the first set of IRMOF-1 type polyMOF structures we described in our first study. Gas sorption studies revealed that co-ligand polyMOF materials exhibited relatively high CO₂ sorption but
very low N₂ sorption, making them promising materials for separations. Moreover, these polyMOFs demonstrated exceptional water stability attributed to the hydrophobicity of polymer ligands as well as the cross-linking of the polymer chains within the MOF. Overall, the polyMOF strategy shows promise as a new class of materials that bridge the gap between polymers and porous solids.

**Future Plans**

We are continuing to explore and expand the scope of polyMOFs. We are exploring the effects of polymer architecture, metal ion source, reaction conditions, and the like to define what polymers can be used to form polyMOFs and what MOF architectures are compatible with polyMOFs. We are also examining the use of block copolymers to form polyMOFs in order to achieve polyMOF materials with polymer-like processing properties, but high surface areas reminiscent of MOFs.

**References**

See list of publications below.

**Publications**


Design of Next Generation Thermoelectrics

Vinayak P. Dravid, PI
Mercouri Kanatzidis; co-PI
Christopher Wolverton, co-PI
Northwestern University, Evanston, IL 60208

Program Scope

About two thirds of utilized energy in the world is lost; most of it in the form of waste heat. Thermoelectricity can make use of such lost heat by reversible conversion of a temperature gradient to electricity through the Seebeck effect. Fundamentally, it represents a microscopic process involving the transport and complex interplay between charge carriers and lattice vibrations, or phonons, in a solid. Thermoelectric materials present a unique opportunity to convert even a small fraction of such massive lost thermal energy to useful electricity.[1,2] Thermoelectric materials embody remarkably complex yet elegant scientific concepts of electron and thermal transport in converting a thermal gradient to electrical energy.

The efficiency for conversion of heat to electricity is determined by the dimensionless figure of merit $ZT = (\sigma S^2/\kappa)T$, where $\sigma$ is the electrical conductivity, $S$ is the Seebeck coefficient, $\kappa$ the thermal conductivity, and $T$ the absolute temperature. The figure of merit represents a fascinating dichotomy of “contraindicated” behavior. An increase in power factor ($\sigma S^2$), for example by enhancing the electrical conductivity, typically increases thermal conductivity. Thus, innovative strategies are required that can independently tailor the power factor and thermal conductivity. Indeed, the design of a new generation of thermoelectrics will require filling knowledge and scientific gaps. This project involves a multidisciplinary team and focuses on the science of understanding the origin of the thermoelectric figure of merit and the complex interplay among the thermoelectric parameters. The project team has significantly contributed to the recent “renaissance” of the field of thermoelectricity by introducing innovative scientific concepts to enhance the figure of merit, $ZT$, as depicted in Fig. 1.[3,4]

The project team has achieved substantial reductions in thermal conductivity through innovative “all-length-scale” architecturing of nanostructured thermoelectrics.[4] We have also introduced new materials that exhibit intrinsically low thermal conductivities as in the layered SnSe system.[5] However, even with amorphous limit for thermal conductivity, increase in resultant $ZT$ is likely to be rather small. On the other hand, innovative strategies for enhancing the power factor have been few and far between. We have argued that the field of thermoelectrics needs new bold guidance on how the

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Slow Progress</th>
<th>Stagnacy</th>
<th>Rapid Growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>n-type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p-type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fig 1. State-of-the-art for bulk thermoelectric materials with thermoelectric figure-of-merit $ZT$ illustrating important milestones over the past seven decades.
power factor can be further enhanced in the existing leading materials, especially enhancements from the Seebeck coefficient. Our team has been at the vanguard at these developments and has collectively contributed to the field with new ideas and innovative approaches.

This research program primarily focuses on the scientific concepts surrounding increases in the power factor as the primary driver for increase in power factor. The research strategies revolve around valence band convergence, retention of carrier mobility through minimization of band energy offsets between matrix and precipitates, band engineering to increase the number of bands contributing to the transport. Certainly, we also employ strategies for reduction in thermal conductivity in conjunction with power factor enhancement, thereby contributing to potentially even higher ZT than currently achieved. The key scientific challenges which require a synergistic and collaborative approach include: a) insights into the collective mechanisms of charge and phonon transport across the atomic, nano- and mesoscale levels. b) potential integration of all of the ZT-enhancing mechanisms simultaneously and synergistically into a single material system, and c) understanding of precipitate nucleation and microstructural evolution of these systems.

The Year-I progress included tangible advances along all fronts; with peer reviewed publications comprising multiple members of the project team in high-impact journals and other relevant metrics for evaluation of progress. Some examples are outlined below.

**Recent Progress:** The project team has made substantial progress in Year-I of the grant. Our collaborative work has resulted in world-record breaking ZT through innovative panoscopic all-length-scale architecturing of thermoelectrics. We have also recognized that the biggest gains in thermoelectric efficiency must come from enhancement in power factor. Our recent work involved alloying lead, tin and germanium chalcogenides which significantly modify both of the valence and conduction bands to achieve band convergence in the electronic structure. Coupled to the control over nanostructured phases and interfaces, we have identified fertile ground for innovations through a combined theoretical and experimental undertaking of chalcogenides.

Lead, tin and germanium chalcogenides have an intriguing valence band configuration. In addition to the normal so-called light hole band at the L point of the highly symmetric Brillouin zone there is a second valence (so called heavy hole band) band (Σ) which lies energetically below it. Recent efforts to modify the valence band structure of SnTe with the aim to influence its Seebeck coefficient have been successful.[6,7] Specifically that Cd, Hg, Mg, and Mn doping in SnTe could enhance the Seebeck coefficient of SnTe by means of pushing the two valence bands closer in energy, i.e., band convergence. An alternative way is to introduce additional impurity states (resonant levels) near the Fermi level by guest atom alloying, as implemented in p-type Tl-doped PbTe and In-doped SnTe and n-type Al-doped PbSe.[8] As effective as modifying the band structure is, in terms of improving the electronic transport properties, the phonon transport is unaltered or only mildly influenced via point defect scattering by these small impurities. This makes sense because the atomic mass and radius contrasts between Sn and the doping elements are usually fairly small, while strong point defect scattering of phonons usually requires a significant difference in atomic properties between the host and guest atoms.

We have also extended these ideas to the SnTe system. We have unraveled the coexistence of two beneficial effects by In2Te3 alloying with SnTe: (i) a significant decrease of lattice thermal conductivity due to the strong vacancy phonon scattering between the host Sn atoms of SnTe and the guest structural vacancies of In2Te3, and an additional interfacial scattering by In-rich nanostructures; (ii) a considerable enhancement of Seebeck coefficient because of the resonant levels inside the valence bands of SnTe introduced by indium. As a consequence, the thermoelectric figure of merit ZT of SnTe is largely increased by In2Te3 alloying, with the
maximum value reaching ~0.9 around 923 K which is 50% improvement over the pristine SnTe. Together with its high average ZT of ~0.67 in the temperature range of 300–923 K and nontoxic constitute elements, In2Te3-alloyed SnTe holds great promise as a robust material for high-temperature thermoelectric power generation.[8]

We have demonstrated a thermoelectric figure of merit ZT of ~2.5 at ~923 K by the cumulative integration of several performance enhancing concepts in a single material system. [9,10] Using non-equilibrium processing hole-doped samples of PbTe can be heavily alloyed with SrTe well beyond its thermodynamic solubility limit of < 1 mol%. The much higher levels of Sr alloyed into the PbTe matrix widen the band gap and create convergence of the two valence bands of PbTe, greatly boosting the power factors. Exceeding the solubility limit endotaxial SrTe nanostructures are present, which produce extremely low lattice thermal conductivity but preserve high hole mobilities because of the matrix/precipitate valence band alignment.

It has been shown in past that SnTe exhibits one of the lowest lattice thermal conductivities known for crystalline materials (< 0.4 Wm−1K−1 at 923K) and even without any doping, it exhibits record high ZTs along the b- and c- crystallographic directions at 723-973K. Unlike the facile doping behavior of Pb-based rock salt chalcogenides, doping SnSe is challenging because of the layered anisotropic structure where each SnSe layer is two atoms thin and the locally distorted bonding around the Sn and Se atoms. We recently overcome this challenge to demonstrate successful hole doping in SnSe single crystals using Na as an effective acceptor.[11]

The hole doped SnSe (b axis) outperforms most of the current p-type materials at 300-773K. The high PF and ZT give the highest “device” ZT (ZTdev) from 300-773K, of ~1.34.[11]

Stimulated by the high ZT in hole doped SnSe, we turned attention to analogous isovalent compounds, namely, GeSe and GeS.[12] It is known that the GeSe low temperature phase has a Pnma space group, while the high temperature rocksalt phase has a transition temperature of 853 K. For GeS, the low temperature and high temperature phases are respectively in Pnma and Cmcm space groups with a transition temperature of 863 K. Since the transition temperatures are relatively high and our aim is to improve thermoelectric performance over a broad temperature range from 300 K, we then mainly focus on the low temperature Pnma phases of GeSe and GeS.

We used first-principles based methods to calculate all relevant physical properties to evaluate the figure of merit ZT and predict that the calculated ZT of GeSe is higher even than the record-setting SnSe, given the same hole concentration in the two compounds. The Pnma structure of high purity GeSe with perfect stoichiometry has been demonstrated by microscopy observations.

**Future Plans:** The ongoing and future plans will pursue power factor enhancement strategies, while exploring unusual layered systems such as SnSe and analogs. We continue to address the key unanswered scientific questions, which are being pursued in the context of chalcogenide systems: How can we modify the electronic structure of the matrix materials to enhance the Seebeck coefficient and power factor? How can we tailor the nanostructured phase to maintain high mobility of charge carriers? Embedded in this question is the need to understand the structural, chemical and electronic structural parameters that control doping behavior in these materials. How can we achieve all of the above and still simultaneously lower the thermal conductivity? In addition, we will look into: a) insights into the collective mechanisms of charge and phonon transport across the atomic, nano- and mesoscale levels; b) potential integration of all of the ZT-enhancing mechanisms simultaneously and synergistically into a single material system; and c) the nucleation of precipitates and microstructural evolution. The ongoing and future work will continue along the three interconnected scientific thrusts, which reflect the evolution towards superior performing thermoelectric systems. We tackle the following scientific
objectives for the enhancement of the power factor in chalcogenides: (i) **Band-engineering by leveraging multi-band strategies to enhance Seebeck coefficient:** By manipulating the band structure of thermoelectric chalcogenides via alloying, we systematically examine the possibility of bringing the multiple bands (near the Fermi level) closer in energy to achieve band degeneracy, thereby enhancing the Seebeck coefficients. (ii) **Band-alignment between the second phases and matrix:** Charge scattering across the matrix-precipitate interfaces deteriorates carrier mobilities and power factors in nanostructured systems. Understanding the physical factors that affect band alignment and charge mobilities is critical in predicting and selecting the optimal second phases. (iii) **Nucleation and evolution of nanostructures:** Through the understanding of nucleation/evolution of nanostructures, we optimize matrix and precipitate phases to enable microstructure-electronic structure correlation.

**References:**

10) Tan, G.; Shi, F.; Hao, S.; Zhao, L-D.; Chi, H.; Zhang, X.; Uher, C.; Wolverton, C.; Dravid, V. P.; Kanatzidis, M. G. Non-equilibrium processing leads to record high thermoelectric figure of merit in PbTe-SrTe. *Nat. Commun. Accepted, in-press (2016)*
Publications Supported by DOE-BES Grant No.: DE-SC0014520

Year-I: September 1, 2015 – August 31, 2016


Program Scope

This research program aims to design and synthesize multi-heterostructures integrating light harvesting antenna with effective redox nanocatalysts, to probe the charge generation, separation and transport in such heterostructures, and to investigate their potential for energy harvesting.

Recent Progress

Our recent efforts focus on the growth of high quality perovskite crystals and fundamental investigations of the charge generation and transport, and the stability of these highly efficient light-harvesting materials. Methylammonium lead iodide perovskite has attracted intensive interest for diverse optoelectronic applications. However, most studies to date have been limited to bulk thin films, which are plagued with considerable hysteresis and poor stability and difficult to implement for integrated device arrays due to their incompatibility with typical lithography processes. The ability to use lithography to pattern electronic materials has been essential for the integrated electronic/optoelectronic systems. However, soluble in various solvents, the perovskite materials are not compatible with typical lithographic process and thus cannot be easily patterned into discrete device arrays. This represents an urgent challenge faced by the perovskite community to further advance this field. To this end, we developed a strategy for the scalable growth of large arrays of perovskite micro-plates as a new material platform for fundamental investigation of the electronic and optical properties and for creating independently addressable electronic and optoelectronic device array.

1. Wafer-scale growth of perovskite micro-plate crystals arrays

To produce regular arrays of perovskite crystals, lead iodide (PbI₂) micro-plates were first grown on a substrate with pre-patterned surface functionalization to control the nucleation and growth process to produce microplate arrays with variable lattice arrangements. The prepared PbI₂ microplates can be converted to methylammonium lead iodide perovskite through a gas-solid hetero-phase intercalation process under methylammonium iodide vapor (Fig. 1A). Compared to the conventional liquid-solid based conversion in organic solvents, gas-solid based intercalation could prevent the chemical dissolution of PbI₂ and perovskite crystals in organic solvents and well retain the morphology and crystalline quality of the perovskite micro-plates. The optical microscopy, SEM and TEM images of the converted perovskites show similar hexagonal plate shape with clean surface (Fig. 1B-D), suggesting the conversion from PbI₂ to perovskite does not significantly change the overall crystal morphology. Optical studies show that the PbI₂ crystals exhibit an absorption edge at...
around 525 nm and a photoluminescence (PL) peak at 522 nm (Fig. 1E). In comparison, the converted perovskite crystals exhibit an absorption edge at around 800 nm (Fig. 2E). Importantly, the converted perovskite crystals exhibit a very strong room temperature PL peak at around 770 nm (Fig. 2E) that is more than 3 orders of magnitude stronger than that in the PbI₂ crystals, indicating high crystalline quality and excellent PL efficiency of the perovskite crystals. A photoluminescence mapping of the prepared perovskite crystal array further shows strong photoluminescence emission from the entire perovskite crystal arrays (Fig. 1F). Together, our study demonstrate the first successful growth of patterned perovskite crystal array, which can be readily used for creating integrated device arrays for both the fundamental studies and potential optoelectronic applications.

2. Fundamental charge transport properties in perovskite microplates

The controllable growth of perovskite crystals on pre-defined electrodes can readily enable us to create functional devices and probe the intrinsic charge transport properties of the perovskite materials, which remains elusive in bulk polycrystalline thin films due to the variability in spin-coating process and extensive grain boundary scattering and trapping. To this end, we have explored the micro-plate as the semiconducting channel of a field effect transistor (FET) on SiO₂/Si substrate (Fig. 2A). A set of representative output curves of a crystal perovskite FET under various gate voltages show typical transistor characteristics (Fig. 2B). The transfer characteristics show dominant n-type behavior (Fig. 2C). Slight p-type behavior is also observed at high negative gate voltage regime, indicating ambipolar characteristics. Similar to what commonly seen in literature, our devices also show considerable hysteresis under large gate swing, which has been attributed to the field induced ion drift, ferroelectric and/or trap state filling effects in perovskite. The maximum on/off ratio (I_on/I_off) is nearly six orders of magnitude, which is better than recently reported polycrystalline thin film perovskite transistors (Fig. 2C). The field-effect electron mobility can reach up to ~2.3 cm²/Vs (backward sweeping) and ~1 cm²/Vs (forward sweeping) at 77 K, both of which are much better than the best value reported in polycrystalline perovskite thin films (< 10⁻¹ cm²/Vs at 77 K) prepared by spin coating method.

To further probe the electronic and ionic transport dynamics and how they impact each other in perovskite materials and correlate with the hysteresis, we have conducted a systematic investigation of the electronic and ionic transport dynamics in organolead halide perovskite microplate crystals and thin films using temperature dependent transient response measurements upon the application and removal of an external bias, and experimentally determine the ion-induced electric potential across the device channel (Fig. 2D). Our study reveals that ionic and electronic conduction coexist in perovskite devices. Although the ionic conduction contributes negligible current to the total current, it can fundamentally affect the electronic transport process. It is found that both the electronic and ionic transport are thermally activated. The extracted activation energy for electronic transport in microplates (70 meV) is much smaller than that in
thin films (430 meV), while the activation energy for ionic transport in microplates (210 meV) is considerably larger than that in thin films (90 meV). These studies suggest that the electronic transport easier but ions migrate harder in the microplates than in thin films, demonstrating that the crystalline quality and grain boundaries can fundamentally modify electronic and ionic transport in perovskites. Importantly, we demonstrate that both the ion motion and source-drain IV hysteresis can be greatly suppressed or eliminated in nearly single crystalline microplates due to greatly reduced grain boundaries and better crystalline quality. Together, these studies clearly demonstrate the high quality and unique advantages of the perovskite micro-plate crystals compared with typical polycrystalline thin films. These findings offer valuable insight on the electronic and ionic transport dynamics in organolead halide perovskites, which is critical for optimizing perovskite devices with reduced hysteresis and improved stability and efficiency.

3. Size dependent optical and electronic properties of perovskite microplates

The crystalline size could significantly influence the optical and charge transport properties of perovskite materials. The orthorhombic-to-tetragonal phase transition in lead iodide perovskite can significantly alter its optical, electrical properties and influence the performance of perovskite solar cells and other optoelectronic applications. However, there is no systematic investigation of size dependent optical and charge transport properties in perovskite materials. The size dependent phase transition in MAPbI$_3$ remains elusive. To this end, we have conducted the first systematic investigation of size dependent structural phase transitions in individual MAPbI$_3$ microplate crystals by using temperature dependent charge transport measurements, PL spectroscopy, and TEM and electron diffraction. Our studies of individual perovskite microplate crystals with variable thickness demonstrate that the phase transition temperature decreases with reducing microplate thickness, as evidenced by non-continuity in the temperature dependent field-effect mobility (Fig. 3A) and the extra emission peak in temperature dependent PL spectra. The phase transition was further directly confirmed by the temperature dependent selected area electron diffraction studies (Fig. 3B). The sudden decrease of field mobility around phase transition temperature and the presence of hysteresis loop in the temperature dependent field-effect mobility confirm that the orthorhombic-to-tetragonal phase transition is a first-order solid-solid phase transition. Our findings offers valuable fundamental insight on the temperature dependent structural, optical and charge transport properties of lead iodide perovskites, and can greatly impact future exploration of novel electronic and optoelectronic devices from these materials.

4. Optoelectronic device array from perovskite microplate array

The ability to control crystal nucleation and growth on the predefined sites can readily allow us to directly grow the perovskite crystals onto the pre-patterned electrodes to form functional devices. A large array of two-probe devices can be obtained with each pair of the probe electrodes bridged by a singlet perovskite crystal (Fig. 4A). Electrical measurements of these two-probe devices show nearly zero dark current, and a nearly linear current-voltage (I-V) behavior under illumination (Fig. 4B), indicating excellent photo-response of the perovskite crystals. The photocurrent-to-dark ratio of our devices can reach up to 3 orders of magnitude.
The responsivity, defined as the ratio of the photocurrent to the incident light power, was calculated to be ~7 A/W with the corresponding photocurrent gain of around 18. The response speed of our devices is characterized by a rising time and a falling time of ~500 μs (Fig. 4C, inset), which is limited by our measurement capability. The photocurrent increases with the increasing incident light power, and shows a sub-linear dependence on the light power (Fig. 4C).

With the precise control of the micro-crystal location and high device yield, it is possible to create large photo-detector arrays. To this end, we have created a large scale 100 (10×10) photodetector array on a transparent glass substrate and placed a ‘U’ shape mask on the back of the glass substrate so that the incident light can only reach the area in the transparent “U” region (Fig. 4D). Photo-response measurement of the entire arrays indicates that almost all the devices that are exposed to the “U” shaped light illumination show a clear photocurrent response with 92 % device yield (Fig. 4E). A spatially resolved map of the photocurrent amplitude generated by the photo-detector arrays clearly shows a “U” shaped photo-response area (Fig. 4F), demonstrating that such two-terminal device arrays can function as effective photo-imaging arrays. These studies demonstrate an important step toward the integrated device applications based on the individual perovskite crystals.

Together, our study presents the first successful patterned growth of large arrays of perovskite crystals, and represents a critical advancement in controllably producing patterned perovskite. The ability to grow high quality perovskite crystals with controlled dimension and precisely place them at specific positions can thus provide a powerful new material platform for fundamental investigation of the intrinsic electronic and optoelectronic properties of perovskite materials, and open up exciting opportunities for exploring perovskite arrays for diverse (opto)electronic systems such as transistors, light emitting diodes, laser diodes, photo-detectors, solar cells and solar fuel generation systems.

**Future Plans**

We will continue to probe the intrinsic optical and electronic properties of perovskite materials and to understand/improve their stability issue. In particular, we will use in situ TEM to probe the conversion of PbI$_2$ into perovskite and the degradation of perovskite under various stimuli, including heat, moisture and light. We will also explore various types of perovskite materials for improved electronic properties or stability.

**Publications**


Program Scope

This research is directed at understanding the role of magnetic anisotropy in determining the blocking temperatures of molecular magnets. These goals are achieved primarily by exploiting strong first-order spin-orbit coupling and anisotropic exchange interactions in cyanide and organocyanide complexes of lanthanide and transition metals. A modular approach to designing homologous series of compounds has led to families of structurally related molecules with the same geometrical arrangement of spin centers and this approach continues to be very fruitful. We are targeting families of mononuclear compounds of transition metal ions that display bistability in spite of the few number of spins that they possess.

Recent Progress

In order to explore the properties of Single Molecule Magnets (SMMs) that contain a single transition metal ion as opposed to polynuclear complexes, we prepared the family of isostructural Co$^{II}$ mononuclear complexes $[\text{Co(TPMA)}X](Y)_n$ ($X = \text{CH}_3\text{CN}$, $Y = (\text{BF}_4)^-$, $n = 2$; $X = Y = [\text{Cl}]^-$, [Br]$, [I]$, $n =1$; TPMA = tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine), Figure 1, in which the Co$^{II}$ center is in a five-coordinate trigonal bipyramidal geometry. We discovered two phases of the $[\text{Co(TPMA)}\text{Cl}]{\text{Cl}}$ and $[\text{Co(TPMA)}\text{Br}]{\text{Br}}$ analogs, namely a triclinic and cubic phase. The higher symmetry cubic phases display vastly improved SMM behavior as compared to the triclinic phases. The pseudo- or strict 3-fold symmetry of the molecules is sufficient to minimize transverse anisotropy which is detrimental to SMM behavior. SMM behavior is observed in those members of the family in which the intermolecular Co-Co distance is approximately 8 Å, while those members of the family for which this distance is significantly less than 8 Å do not exhibit SMM behavior (Table 1). What is most intriguing is that there is no evidence of a transition to a quantum tunneling regime above 1.8 K, which is highly unusual. These complexes show only thermal relaxation effects above 1.8 K. In tandem with the
experimental results, we carried out theoretical \textit{ab initio} calculations on all members of the family. The zero-field splitting parameters obtained from magnetization measurements correlate well with those determined by computational methods (Table 2). It has been determined that the ground state and excited states of all of the members of this family are highly multi-configurational, with as many as five different determinants contributing significantly to the wave function of a given electronic state of the system. This work is being submitted to the \textit{Journal of the American Chemical Society} as a full paper.

Table 1. Bond distances and angles for the members of the [Co(TPMA)X]$$^{1+/2+}$$ family obtained from the single crystal X-ray structures.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Compound</th>
<th>Co-X (Å)(^a)</th>
<th>Co-N(_{py}) plane (Å)(^b)</th>
<th>N(<em>{py})-Co-N(</em>{py}) (°)(^c)</th>
<th>Co-N(_{py}) (Å)(^d)</th>
<th>Co-N(_{am}) (Å)(^e)</th>
<th>Co-Co (Å)(^f)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><a href="BF(_4)">Co(TPMA)(CH(_3)CN)</a>(_2)</td>
<td>2.037(17)</td>
<td>0.395</td>
<td>115.9</td>
<td>2.0378</td>
<td>2.1705(16)</td>
<td>7.863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Co(TPMA)Cl]Cl</td>
<td>2.2707</td>
<td>0.435</td>
<td>115.6</td>
<td>2.058</td>
<td>2.193</td>
<td>6.119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Co(TPMA)Cl]Cl</td>
<td>2.277(12)</td>
<td>0.459</td>
<td>115.21(4)</td>
<td>2.068(2)</td>
<td>2.214(3)</td>
<td>7.951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Co(TPMA)Br]Br</td>
<td>2.4151</td>
<td>0.436</td>
<td>114.9</td>
<td>2.061</td>
<td>2.200</td>
<td>6.289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Co(TPMA)Br]Br</td>
<td>2.427(16)</td>
<td>0.455</td>
<td>115.30(8)</td>
<td>2.068(4)</td>
<td>2.214(7)</td>
<td>8.079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Co(TPMA)I]I</td>
<td>2.645</td>
<td>0.452</td>
<td>115.40</td>
<td>2.071</td>
<td>2.194</td>
<td>6.601</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^a\)distance between the Co\(^{II}\) ion and the coordinated CH\(_3\)CN/halide ion.
\(^b\)distance the Co\(^{II}\) ion projects out of the mean plane of the three pyridine N atoms of TPMA.
\(^c\)average angle formed by two of the three pyridine N atoms of TPMA and the Co\(^{II}\) ion.
\(^d\)average distance between the Co\(^{II}\) ion and the pyridine N atoms of TPMA.
\(^e\)distance between the Co\(^{II}\) ion and the bridgehead amine N atom of TPMA.
\(^f\)closest intermolecular Co-Co distance.

In an effort to more fully understand the effects of geometry on magnetic properties, we also studied two Co\(^{II}\) complexes with trigonal antiprismatic geometry, [Co\(^{II}\)(Tpm)\(_2\)][ClO\(_4\)]\(_2\) (1, Tpm = tris(pyrazol-1-yl)methane) and [Co\(^{II}\)(Tpm)\(_2\)][BPh\(_4\)]\(_2\)-2MeCN (2), the first such study of its kind. The scheme of the d orbitals splitting is showed in Figure 2a, which is expected to give rise to a large anisotropy. The static susceptibility and \textit{ab initio} calculations (CASSCF and NEVPT2) confirm the anisotropy with an energy difference between ground and excited Kramers’ doublets of approximately 200 cm\(^{-1}\).
AC magnetic susceptibility data were collected as a function of both temperature and frequency in the presence and absence of an applied external dc field. Under a zero DC field, no out-of-phase AC signal was observed. Under applied DC fields, both complexes display typical slow relaxation of the magnetization. Importantly, after a very detailed analysis of the dynamic Table 2. Experimental and theoretical zero-field splitting parameters for members of the [Co(TPMA)X](Y)₆ family

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Compound</th>
<th>Data</th>
<th>₂eₐ</th>
<th>₂eᵧ</th>
<th>₂eₜ</th>
<th>D (cm⁻¹)</th>
<th>E (cm⁻¹)</th>
<th>Co-Co distance (Å)</th>
<th>Ueff/kB (K)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CH₃CN</td>
<td>M-T/M-H</td>
<td>2.38*</td>
<td>9.63</td>
<td>0.008</td>
<td>7.863</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEVPT2</td>
<td>2.14</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>8.86</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl⁻ triclin</td>
<td>M-T/M-H</td>
<td>2.30*</td>
<td>-8.10</td>
<td>0.0004</td>
<td>6.119</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEVPT2</td>
<td>2.17</td>
<td>2.17</td>
<td>2.24</td>
<td>-7.47</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl⁻ cubic</td>
<td>M-T/M-H</td>
<td>2.24*</td>
<td>-8.57</td>
<td>0.0006</td>
<td>7.951</td>
<td>~20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEVPT2</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td>-8.63</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Br⁻ triclin</td>
<td>M-T/M-H</td>
<td>2.41*</td>
<td>-7.59</td>
<td>0.001</td>
<td>6.289</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEVPT2</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>-4.83</td>
<td>0.39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Br⁻ cubic</td>
<td>M-T/M-H</td>
<td>2.23*</td>
<td>-7.24</td>
<td>0.0004</td>
<td>8.079</td>
<td>17.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEVPT2</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>2.23</td>
<td>-5.30</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I⁻ triclin</td>
<td>M-T/M-H</td>
<td>2.41*</td>
<td>-8.21</td>
<td>0.0006</td>
<td>6.601</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEVPT2</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>2.19</td>
<td>2.22</td>
<td>-2.97</td>
<td>0.65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*₂εₘ₀

susceptibility measurements, we concluded that an Orbach process is not responsible for the observed relaxation of the spin because the fit to an Arrhenius equation gives rise to energy barriers of 30-40 cm⁻¹ and, as determined by static susceptibility and ab initio calculations, there is no real state at that energy. Previously the spin relaxation of other mononuclear SMMs has been fitted considering direct, Raman, tunneling, and/or Orbach processes. First we analyzed the high temperature region. The large energy difference between states should lead to a very slow relaxation time (slower than the measurable relaxation times with the ac measurements that are possible with our SQUID). If the energy difference between the states is larger than the Debye temperature, the Raman term will be the principal one at high temperature with a negligible Orbach process. Secondly, we analyzed the lower temperature region. For both compounds, τ⁻¹ is larger at lower fields. These results indicate that the predominant process is tunneling because the opposite trend is expected for a direct process (τ⁻¹ is
proportional to $H^4$ for Kramers’ ions). Taking this aspect into consideration and to avoid the over-parameterization of the curves, we modeled the dependence of $\tau^{-1}$ with temperature using Equation 1, which considers just tunneling and Raman terms.

(1)

**Figure 4** shows the best fit using Equation 1 while constraining the B parameter to the minimum value of $\tau^{-1}$. The obtained parameters are $B = 184$ and $0 \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 500 and 3000 Oe respectively, $C = 0.0117 \text{ s}^{-1} K^{-n}$ and $n = 6.65$ for 1 and $B = 17.3, 9.9$ and $0.9 \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 300, 500 and 1500 Oe respectively, $C = 0.0011 \text{ s}^{-1} K^{-n}$ and $n$ is 7.18 for 2. From these parameters one can deduce that, for an optimal field, the tunneling is essentially negligible and that the exponent for the Raman term in both cases is very close to 7. The Raman coefficient for 1 is one order of magnitude larger than for 2, a reflection of how a change in counterion modifies the spin-lattice Raman process. When we move from a smaller anion (ClO$_4^-$) to a larger one (BPh$_4^-$) there is an (i) increase in the distance between Co$^{II}$ centers which reduces the dipolar interactions, and (ii) a change in the crystal packing and chemical environment of the SMM unit. In both of the complexes we have seen that tunneling is the predominant process at low temperature (whereas for other Co$^{II}$ mononuclear SMMs the low temperature behavior is attributed to direct processes). In addition, the change in the crystal packing and chemical environment due to the larger anion leads to a decrease in the Raman parameter (C).

**Future Plans**

A deeper understanding of relaxation processes in small molecule SMMs will allow us to tune this effect with the appropriate selection of the chemical environment. It is not unreasonable to expect that further modifications of this geometry may result in a compound with an extremely high barrier as observed for other geometries. Ongoing efforts are being directed at designing new members of this family with different tripodal ligands and counterions to improve the magnetic properties and realize a system with zero-field slow relaxation. This work is in press as a full paper in *Chemical Science*.

**Publications**


4. Magnetic Ordering in TCNQ-Based Metal-Organic Frameworks With Host-Guest Interactions, Xuan Zhang, Mohamed R. Saber, Andrey P. Prosvirin, Joseph H. Reibenspies, Lei Sun, Maria Ballesteros-Rivas, Hanhua Zhao, Kim R. Dunbar submitted to themed issue on 'Molecular Magnetism' Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers, 2015, 2, 904-911.


Program Scope

The overall objective of this project is to develop new synthetic strategies to synthesize advanced porous materials with geometrical features and chemical functionalities useful for gas storage and separation including CO₂ sequestration. Specific aims of this project are:

- Develop new synthetic strategies to generate novel active binding sites on metal ions and ligands to enhance gas uptake capacity and solid-gas interactions for increased gas uptake near ambient conditions;

- Design synthetic strategies that allow creation of novel heterometallic systems with greatly enhanced stability and gas sorption properties such as tunable binding affinity and high gas uptake capacity;

- Develop synthetic methods to create porous frameworks with architectural features such as partitioned pore space for the optimum size match with gas molecules;

- Fully characterize thermal and chemical stability, gas (e.g., CH₄, CO₂, N₂, and H₂) sorption properties, and crystal structures of new porous materials. Crystal structure analysis is an important part in the development of new materials because it allows us to identify compositional and structural features that correlate with such properties and can reveal previously unseen compositional and structural patterns that may lead to new or improved design strategies and more advanced materials.

Recent Progress

With the support from Materials Chemistry, Materials Sciences and Engineering Division, Office of Basic Energy Sciences, we have made significant progresses on the proposed project. The following summarizes several important contributions from PI’s group.

(1) A New Pore Partition Strategy for Dramatic Tuning on Gas Uptake Capacity

A new pore-space-partition strategy has been developed by PI’s group. It is named as symmetry matching regulated ligand insertion (Figure 1). The strategy entails the insertion of a
secondary ligand (L2, also called pore-partitioning ligand) into a primary framework. Its success depends on the symmetry and size matching between L2 and the symmetry of framework coordination sites and dimension of channels. In this study, MIL-88 type structures were selected as the prototype framework to demonstrate this strategy. In MIL-88, the metals in the trimeric clusters are terminated by pendant ligands (such as water, halide, or acetate) on three axial positions. These pendant groups can be removed, leaving potential open metal sites. Furthermore, on each layer parallel to the crystallographic $ab$ plane, three such open metal sites from three different trimers adopt three-fold ($C_3$) symmetry and point to the center of hexagonal channels (Figure 1a). Such geometric features make it possible to fit in planar tritopic ligands with $C_3$ symmetry, which can bond to all three open metal sites simultaneously. In this work, we examined our strategy with select ligands including 2,4,6-tri(4-pyridyl)-1,3,5-triazine (TPT).

MIL-88 frameworks are flexible and well known for their giant swelling effect due to the loss or gain of guest species. Such flexibility intrinsic in MIL-88 structural type relaxes the size-matching requirement and makes it easier to select a $C_3$ symmetrical ligand to fit in the channel. Thus, MIL-88 provides an ideal platform to test our pore space partition strategy.

We demonstrate that through a ligand insertion pore space partition strategy, we can create crystalline porous materials (CPMs) with superior CO$_2$ uptake capacity. The results demonstrate the power of our new pore space partition strategy. Through this strategy, fine tailoring of the pore properties can be achieved. This opens up numerous opportunities to tune the functionalities and properties of the materials.

(2) The record-breaking heat of adsorption for CO$_2$ in porous solids with Lewis acid sites: unprecedented combinations of heterometallic ions

In this project, a family of heterometallic MOFs with systematic and unprecedented combinations of trivalent ($\text{In}^{3+}$, $\text{Ga}^{3+}$, $\text{Fe}^{3+}$, $\text{V}^{3+}$ and $\text{Sc}^{3+}$) and divalent metals ($\text{Mg}^{2+}$, $\text{Mn}^{2+}$, $\text{Co}^{2+}$ and $\text{Ni}^{2+}$) have been achieved. The eight combinations between $M^{3+}$ and $M^{2+}$ were achieved for...
trimeric \([\text{M(II)}_2\text{M(III)}(\mu_3-\text{OH})(\text{COO})_6]\)
clusters, leading to the formation of a series of MOFs (denoted here as CPM-200-In/Mg, In/Ni, In/Co, In/Mn, Ga/Mg, Fe/Mg, V/Mg, Sc/Mg) (Figure 2). Impressively, in new heterometallic MOFs synthesized by the PI’s group, the isosteric heat of adsorption can be systematically tuned from -16.4 kJ/mol for CPM-200-Sc/Mg to -79.6 kJ/mol for CPM-200-V/Mg.\(^3\) The value of -79.6 kJ/mol is the strongest interaction with CO\(_2\) by MOFs with Lewis acid sites. The synergistic effects of heterometals bestow CPM-200s with the highest CO\(_2\) uptake capacity among known heterometallic MOFs and place them in striking distance of the all-time CO\(_2\) uptake record.

(3) The most exotic heterometallic systems leading to record-breaking properties

The PI’s group has developed a large family of porous materials in heterometallic systems with different structure types and demonstrated a powerful platform for the development of new CPMs and control of their gas sorption properties. This platform can accommodate an exceptionally large variety of organic ligands and homo- or hetero-metallic clusters (Figure 3), which allows for extraordinary tunability in gas sorption properties. Even without any strong binding sites, most members of this platform synthesized here exhibit exceptionally high gas uptake capacity. The CO\(_2\) uptake capacity of 232.3 cm\(^3\)/g (45.6 wt.\%) at 273 K and 1 bar is the highest among porous materials under the same conditions. Impressively, such extraordinary high capacity is accomplished with an isosteric heat of adsorption \((Q_{st})\) as low as 20 kJ/mol for CO\(_2\), which could bring a distinct economic advantage because of the significantly reduced energy consumption for activation and regeneration of adsorbents.

![Figure 2. Realized M\(^{2+}\) and M\(^{3+}\) combinations for CPM-200s in this study.](image)

![Figure 3. The pacs platform based on a partitioned structure type shown in Figure 1 allows a variety of chemical compositions and record-breaking CO\(_2\) uptake capacity at 273K.](image)
Future Plans

- To extend our success in the CPM-200 type platform to other trimer-containing platforms and to further improve their gas adsorption properties and selectivities.

- To further develop new heterometallic materials with dissimilar metal types. In addition to achieve new $M^{3+}/M^{2+}$ combinations, materials with different $M^{3+}/M^{2+}$ ratios will be developed. Their properties and ligands effects will be systematically studied.

- To develop new pore space partitioning strategies with diverse new chemistry approaches.

References


(2) Zhao, X.; Bu, X.; Zhai, Q.; Tran, H.; Feng, P. Pore Space Partition by Symmetry-Matching Regulated Ligand Insertion and Dramatic Tuning on Carbon Dioxide Uptake, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2015, 137, 1396-1399.

(3) Zhai, Quan-Guo; Bu, Xianhui; Mao, Chengyu; Zhao, Xiang; Feng, Pingyun, Systematic and Dramatic Tuning on Gas Sorption Performance in Heterometallic MOFs, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2016, 138, 2524-2527.

Publications

Publications wholly supported by DOE-BES under award no. DE-FG02-13ER46972 since 2014

(1) Zhao, X.; Mao, C.; Bu, X.; Feng, P. Direct Observation of Two Types of Proton Conduction Tunnels Co-existing in A New Porous Indium-Organic Framework, Chem. Mater. 2014, 26, 2492-2495. dx.doi.org/10.1021/cm500473f

(2) Zhao, X.; Bu, X.; Zhai, Q.; Tran, H.; Feng, P. Pore Space Partition by Symmetry-Matching Regulated Ligand Insertion and Dramatic Tuning on Carbon Dioxide Uptake, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2015, 137, 1396-1399. DOI: 10.1021/jacs.5b12137t

(3) Lin, Q.; Bu, X.; Kong, A.; Mao, C.; Zhao, X.; Bu, F.; Feng, P. New Heterometallic Zirconium Metalloporphyrin Frameworks and Their Heteroatom-Activated High-Surface-Area Carbon Derivatives, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2015, 137, 2235-2238. DOI: 10.1021/jacs.5b00076


(12) Zhai, Quan-Guo; Bu, Xianhui; Mao, Chengyu; Zhao, Xiang; Feng, Pingyun, Systematic and Dramatic Tuning on Gas Sorption Performance in Heterometallic MOFs, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2016, 138, 2524-2527.. DOI: 10.1021/jacs.5b13491

Publications supported primarily by DOE-BES, under award no. DE-FG02-13ER46972.


(17) Kong, Aiguo; Mao, Chengyu; Wang, Yuan; Lin, Qipu; Bu, Xianhui; Feng; Pingyun, Hierarchically Porous Few-layer Porphyrinic Carbon Nanosheets Formed by VOx-Templating Method for High-Efficiency Oxygen Electrocduction, J. Mater. Chem. A 2016, 4, 7305-7312. DOI: 10.1039/c6ta00154h.
Atomically Defined Doping of Graphene Nanoribbons for Mesoscale Electronics

Felix R Fischer
Department of Chemistry University of California Berkeley

Program Scope

The outstanding transformative potential of graphene, an infinite two-dimensional sheet of carbon atoms tightly packed into a honeycomb lattice, has been recognized mostly due to its exceptionally high charge-carrier mobility, thermal conductivity, and tensile strength. These undeniably very desirable properties, however, represent only a very small facet of the true potential of all-sp² carbon materials and its promise to revolutionize the field of molecular electronics. Graphene's most unusual characteristics can be observed when the infinite macroscopic sheet is scaled down to nanometer dimensions. While macroscopic objects largely obey classical physics, the properties and function of mesoscale objects are influenced by the laws of quantum mechanics. Graphene, for example, is a semimetal; its valence and conductance band overlap over a narrow range. Upon confining the two-dimensional carbon sheet to a narrow one-dimensional graphene nanoribbon (GNR), its energy states are quantized and give rise to a discrete bandgap. Control over this well-defined and tunable bandgap is a prerequisite for the seamless integration of semiconducting GNRs into advanced electronic circuits. Along with the tunable bandgap GNRs most unusual properties, e.g. the theoretically predicted edge-magnetism and the exceptionally high spin-coherence, are intimately linked to quantum mechanical boundary conditions established by the dimension, symmetry, and the edge-structure. Unfortunately, these complex structure-function relationships remain poorly understood. The exploration, realization, and implementation of these truly exotic properties rely on the development of innovative synthetic strategies that provide atomically precise control over the self-assembly of mesoscale objects. The central objective of this research is to develop the technology and the tools required to synthesize and to fine tune the physical properties of atomically defined graphene nanoribbons (GNR). Particular focus lies on controlling the absolute dimensions (length, width), the symmetry, and the doping pattern of mesoscale carbon materials with atomic precision. The innovative techniques and the expanded knowledge will be used to rationally tailor desired physical properties and function into nanometer-scale molecular electronic devices. We foresee the development of new functional electronic devices, e.g. transistors as logic gates in computing, data storage media based on electrically gated spin valves, or molecular amplifiers, all fabricated from readily available molecular building blocks into atomically defined GNRs. Specific goals of this project are: (1) To develop a complementary set of bottom-up strategies toward atomically defined GNRs from small molecule building blocks, (2) to tune the intrinsic band gap of semiconducting GNRs by controlled doping, (3) to devise a strategy to fabricate segmented GNRs featuring heterojunction architectures, (4) to identify mesoscale structure-performance relationships.
Recent Progress

(1) Site Specific Substitutional Boron-Doping of Semiconducting Armchair Graphene Nanoribbons: A fundamental requirement for the development of advanced electronic device architectures based on graphene nanoribbon (GNR) technology is the ability to modulate the band structure and charge carrier concentration by substituting specific carbon atoms in the hexagonal graphene lattice with p- or n-type dopant heteroatoms. As a major accomplishment during the current funding period we reported for the first time the atomically precise introduction of group III dopant atoms into bottom-up fabricated semiconducting armchair GNRs (AGNRs). Trigonal-planar B-atoms along the backbone of the GNR share an empty p-orbital with the extended π-band for dopant functionality. Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) topography reveals a characteristic modulation of the local density of states along the backbone of the GNR that is superimposable with the expected position and concentration of dopant B-atoms. The periodicity of this topographic feature, $1.30 \pm 0.05$ nm, correlates with the expected spacing between boranthene units along the backbone of a B-7AGNR. In order to better understand the electronic effects of substitutive B-doping in B-7AGNRs we performed first-principles calculations based on the $GW$ approximation and included the screening effects from the underlying Au(111) substrate. The DOS of both the valence (VB) and the conduction (CB) bands show significant contributions (~10%) from B-atoms. Comparing to the electronic structure of a pristine 7-AGNR, substitutive B-doping along the backbone of a 7-AGNR introduces a deep acceptor band (CB) 0.8 eV above the valence band maximum. The theoretically predicted quasiparticle band gap of B-7AGNRs, 0.8 eV, is significantly smaller than that of the

Figure 1 (a) Schematic representation of the bottom-up synthesis of B-7AGNRs. (b) fully cyclized B-7AGNRs ($V_s = -0.1$ V, $I_t = 3$ pA, $T = 4.5$ K). (c) Representative z-axis profile showing the characteristic height modulation along the long axis of a B-7AGNR. (d) Total density of states (DOS) for B-7AGNRs (grey) and contribution from B-atoms to the DOS (red). (e) Calculated quasiparticle band structure of B-7AGNRs.
undoped 7-AGNRs (~2.1 eV) calculated with the same method. This novel concept of site-specific substitutional doping along the backbone rather than the edges of GNRs with group III heteroatoms will help pave the way toward the development of advanced functional device architectures based on GNR semiconductor technology.

(2) Surface-Assisted Synthesis of Peripentacene from 6,6'-Bipentacene Precursor: The unusual optical and electronic properties emerging from lateral quantum confinement effects in nanometer scale flakes of single-layer graphene has inspired the development of novel strategies and tools toward the rational synthesis of atomically defined nanographenes. Among these structures, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) featuring uniform edges, i.e. acenes or periaces, represent privileged scaffolds. Their pursuit is further motivated by a fundamental interest in the exotic physical properties associated with atomically-defined finite boundary conditions in single-layer graphene. Recent resurgent interest in extended $n$-periaces (1 in Figure 2) has been spurred by theoretical calculations predicting an unusual electronic structure, a substantial decrease of the HOMO-LUMO gap upon extending the length of the $n$-periace, and an antiferromagnetic ground state featuring spin localization along opposing zig-zag edges. As a major accomplishment during the current funding period we reported the first synthesis of peripentacene (2 in Figure 2). Our strategy takes advantage of a surface-assisted cyclodehydrogenation of 6,6'-bipentacene (2 in Figure 2) and its detailed characterization by STM and subnanometer-resolved ncAFM. The synthetic strategy makes use of a Staudinger type diazo-thioketone coupling, followed by a late-stage aromatization to give the metastable intermediate 6,6-bipentacene. Surface-assisted cyclodehydrogenation produces the peripentacene in excellent yields and high selectivity. This synthetic method has the potential to provide access to the experimental investigation of extended acenes predicted to exhibit exotic ground-state electronic configurations. Periacenes and related materials, long the subject of only theoretical investigation, are now more accessible for practical study and application.

(3) Bottom-up Synthesis of Sulfur-Doped Graphene Nanoribbons: Atomically precise edge-doping of GNRs has been used as a strategy to tune the relative alignment of the valence and the conduction band edges. This strategy is highly complementary to the width modulation of GNRs previously demonstrated by our group (controls the absolute size of the band gap) and
represents a structural tool that can be used to fine tune the alignment of energy levels across differentially doped segments in GNRs. As a major accomplishment during the current funding period we reported the bottom-up synthesis and characterization of atomically-precise N=13 armchair graphene nanoribbons (S-13-AGNRs) wherein alternating (CH)\textsubscript{2} groups lining the edges of the GNRs have been replaced by sulfur atoms. This alternative edge-doping pattern places one of the lone-pairs (having p-character) on trigonal planar S-atoms in full conjugation with the extended \pi-system of the 13-AGNR. Molecular precursors for S-13-AGNRs are derived from 10,10'-dibromo-9,9'-bisanthracene and feature (2-phenyl)thiophene substituents. Both scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) and scanning tunneling spectroscopy (STS) were used to investigate the structure and to probe the electronic states of the resulting S-13-AGNRs. STS measurements reveal a LUMO state (lowest unoccupied molecular orbital) for S-13-AGNRs at approximately the same energy as previously recorded for undoped 13-AGNRs. When compared to undoped 13-AGNRs, the density of states (DOS) associated with the LUMO in S-13-AGNR spans a significantly broader energy range. These results are consistent with ab-initio simulations of S-13-AGNRs that indicate a sulfur-induced increase in the energy separation between CB and CB+1 as well as between VB and VB–1 13-AGNR band edges (here CB refers to the conduction band and VB refers to the valance band).

**Future Plans**

We will expand our current focus on the design molecular precursors for GNRs that integrate our new concept of substitutional backbone-doping. This will include the integration of group V and group III elements at defined positions along the center of the GNRs. We will take advantage of this newly developed backbone doping strategy to assemble n-p-n and p-n-p junctions within segmented GNRs. We will develop solution-based strategies that enable the synthesis of graphene heterostructures integrating a molecule quantum dot at a defined position within a GNR. We will explore new structures both in solution as well as surface processed samples.

**References**


**Publications**

Toward the Rational Design of Glassy Polymers

Karl F. Freed, James Franck Institute & Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago

Program Scope

Glasses have found a plethora of applications since the dawn of civilization, and now they are present almost everywhere as plastics and other materials. Nevertheless, the development of a theory of glass-formation in polymeric systems poses one of the most fascinating and difficult challenges in soft matter physics from both scientific and technological perspectives. Relatively few theories of glass-formation exist on the molecular scale, which is the sine qua non for the successful elucidation of the universal characteristics of glass-formation and of the dependence of the physical properties of glass-formers (including “fragility,” a measure of temperature sensitivity) on their molecular structure, molar mass, pressure, temperature, solvent and nanoparticle additives, geometrical confinement, etc.

The generalized entropy theory (GET) of glass-forming liquids is a combination of the Adam-Gibbs (AG) model for structural relaxation times and the lattice cluster theory (LCT) for the thermodynamics of polymer systems, rendering the GET enormously wider in its scope and predictive power than any other existing theory, including, the classic Gibbs-DiMarzio (GD) approach. The unique position of the GET among theories of glass-formation in polymer fluids emerges from its underlying molecular based model that accounts for the complexities of monomer structure, chain connectivity, and chain semiflexibility. While the introduction of these three realistic molecular features of polymer chains into this statistical mechanical theory imparts significant algebraic complexity, the theory maintains conceptual simplicity, the necessary condition for its use in the design of advanced amorphous glassy polymer materials and the control of their properties, building upon our successes in theoretical modeling thermodynamic and dynamic properties of glass-forming polymer melts and partially miscible binary blends.

Recent Progress

A short list of the proposed extensions and application of the GET is proceeded by the description of a few of our recent advances in theoretical modeling thermodynamic and dynamic properties of glass-forming polymer melts and partially miscible binary blends.

A. Illustrative calculations of segmental relaxation times, fragility, and characteristic temperatures of glass-formation. Figure 1 presents our calculations of an “Angell plot” presenting the logarithm of the reduced segmental relaxation time $t(T)/t(T_g)$ as a function of the reciprocal of the reduced temperature $1/(T/T_g)$ over

146
a temperature range above $T_g$ for three model chains with poly(propylene) structures but different degrees of chain stiffness induced by the bending energies $E = 400$ K, 700 K, and 1200 K. Higher $E$ corresponds to stiffer chains, increased packing frustration, larger free volume, elevated $T_g$, and finally increased fragility, a measure of the sensitivity of the dynamics of a material to temperature. Solid and dashed curves in Fig. 1, respectively, are for low and high molar mass polymers. Our calculations agree with the well-known general observation that fragility grows with the polymer molar mass. Exceptions to this rule of thumb appear for the unusual polyisobutenes (PIB) whose density increases with temperature.
but whose fragility diminishes. These experimental findings accord with the general prediction of the GET that better packing efficiency (i.e., higher density) implies a lower fragility and visa versa.

Our analysis also indicates that the thermodynamic fragility, introduced first by Sastry and coworkers, provides a good measure of fragility in the lower temperature regime ($T_g < T < T_c$).

B. The very important empirical Williams-Landell-Ferry (WLF) equation enables using the segmental relaxation time $\tau(T)$ of glass-forming materials to unify vast amounts of data for dielectric relaxation and stress relaxation over huge ranges of frequencies. The previous lack of a molecular basis for the WLF equation is remedied by determining the WLF parameters from the GET and by evaluating their dependence on monomer properties. The calculations cover temperatures over which the equally important Vogel-Fulcher-Tammann (VFT) equation is also valid, thereby also providing a molecular basis for the VFT equation. GET calculations yield universal VFT parameters for some systems because of similar interaction energies $\epsilon$. The GET calculations also explain the often puzzling differences between the VFT and Kauzmann temperatures, $T_{VFT}$ and $T_0$, as emerging when the local chain stiffness differs. Thus, $T_{VFT}$ and $T_0$ only coincide in the limit of very fragile polymer glasses, but otherwise may differ appreciably.

C. The GET remains as the only molecular theory that describes the influence of monomer structure on properties of glass-formation of polymers, particularly, on the two quantities dictating how polymers can be processed, namely the glass transition temperature and the glass fragility parameter $m_p$ (a measure of temperature sensitivity). Sokolov and coworkers have provided major experimental tests of the predictions by the GET of the molecular factors determining the glass-transition temperature and fragility. The first involves an example (Fig. 2) where Sokolov and coworkers verify the predictions of the GET that the fragility parameter is dependent of the relative stiffness of the backbone and side groups, while another example (Figs. 3 and 4) uncovers data indicating the need for lifting an inadequate approximation to enable the GET predictions to agree with the experiments (Fig. 5) and thereby provide deeper insight into the molecular factors determining the glass-transition temperature and fragility.

Sokolov has also tested GET predictions that increasing only the interaction energy $\epsilon$ elevates both $T_g$ and $m_p$, but raising only the chain stiffness diminishes $m_p$ but increases $T_g$. The experiments consider pairs of polymers whose monomers (depicted in Fig. 3) differ in the stiffness of a small portion of the monomer. The data exhibit counter examples to the GET predictions, such as for the pair of polymers displaying a shift in $T_g$ but no change in $m_p$ (red arrow, open triangles in Fig. 4.) However, experiments cannot simply modify the stiffness ($E_{bend}$) or interaction $\epsilon$, and undoubtedly the pairs of monomers in Fig 3 have both stiffness and interaction altered to some degree. Contour plots in Fig. 5 present GET predictions of the joint interdependent variation of $T_g$ and $m_p$ with $\epsilon$ and $E_{bend}$ that enables the GET to explain the data.

D. Some scientists view the Adam-Gibbs relation for the segmental relaxation time with skepticism, in part, due to the rather heuristic and semi-empirical nature of the original
arguments. Freed has recently derived the AG relation as an approximation to a general statistical mechanical formulation of transition state theory which predicts that the transition states for the cooperative relaxation have size distributions corresponding to an equilibrium self-assembling system. The new theory thus explains the previously enigmatic finding that the cooperatively rearranging string-like motions observed in computer simulations of glass-forming systems and in experiments for colloids remarkably have the predicted distribution. Thus, Freed’s theory provides further support for stringlike motions being associated with the cooperative relaxation that is responsible from the enhanced relaxation times in glass-formers.

E. While fairly lengthy expressions for the configurational entropy emerge from the GET, a rather simple and compact analytic approximation (SGET) is derived for polymer melts. Thermodynamic properties for melts may be derived from the SGET with little added effort than required for Flory-Huggins theory, and illustrative calculations for T and m of model poly(n-α olefin) melts attest to the accuracy of the approximation.

Future Plans

1. Since the recent extensions of the GET (to specific interactions, sticky interactions, binary blends, etc.) have only been applied to the simplest examples, we plan more comprehensive studies, such as that in Fig. 5, to study the modification of T_g and m_p induced by the combined variation of monomer structure, multiple interaction energies in blends and sticky systems, chain architecture, e.g., diblock polymers, etc.

2. Monte Carlo simulations for selected models of polymer melts will be performed with standard polymer models (Lennard-Jones interactions, harmonic or FENE chains, etc., to test the GET variations of T_g and m_p in 1. that are inaccessible to experiment. Tests of the SGET will determine if this approximation can be used to enormously simplify the computations in 1.

3. Since our recent theory of the thermodynamic properties of thin, dense polymer films is insufficient to describe glass formations, after the needed extensions become available for the theory of films, the GET will be further developed to treat glass-formation in thin polymer films.

The goal of the research will be to develop guides enabling rational designing polymer glasses.

4. We will investigate applications of our polarization theory to areas of interest to DOE.

References


Publications


Ordered Phases of Chiral Block Copolymers: Mesochiral, Periodic Nanostructures via Self-Assembly

Gregory M. Grason, Dept. of Polymer Science Engineering, University of Massachusetts Amherst; Edwin L. Thomas, Dept. of Materials Science and NanoEngineering, Rice University

Program Scope

This project aims to understand mechanisms and structural implications of chirality transfer from segment-scale chain-structure to mesoscale ordering in chiral diblock copolymer melts[1]. The project builds on i) recent observation—in chiral polylactic-acid (PLA)-based diblocks—of mesochiral cylinder morphologies [2] and ii) an new orientational self-consistent field (oSCF) theory framework for modeling chiral block copolymer melts[3, 4]. Under this overall aim, this collaborative theoretical and experimental project pursues 4 interrelated objectives:

1) *Develop and study “chiral nematic segment” model of diblock melts.* The project explores the hypothesis that mesochiral morphologies are stabilized by the interplay between the thermodynamics of domain formation in flexible diblocks and cholesteric twisting of chiral block segments. oSCF theory will predict the dependence of mesochiral domain structure and thermodynamics on parameters that characterize chiral structure and interactions of segments.

2) *Explore chiral block copolymer chemistries to characterize chiral parameters and connect theory and experiment.* Experiments will explore chiral diblocks beyond the current PLA-based systems, which will offer i) a means to quantify chiral ordering of homopolymer (independent of diblock assembly) and ii) an expanded window for observable mesochiral domain assembly.

3) *Image/quantify patterns of intra-domain segment/chain twist in mesochiral assemblies.* oSCF theory predicts that cholesteric ordering of segments within the chiral block domain underlies the chirality transfer mechanism[1]. The project explores novel high-resolution EM methods for directly imaging orientations of block- and segment- within self-assembled copolymer domains.

4) *Theoretically map chiral diblock melt phase diagram; and experimentally observe and characterize new mesochiral diblock morphologies.* The oSCF framework for chiral diblocks will predict conditions for mesochiral assembly, beyond the previously observed mesochiral cylinder phases, including the possibility of mesochiral networks or sphere packings. Theory will guide the design of new chiral diblocks and experimental study of yet unexplored regions and mesochiral ordered phases in the broader phase diagram of chiral diblocks.

Recent Progress

*Intra-domain nematic ordering in diblock assemblies* - In a first application of a newly “nematic segment” oSCF theory of diblocks, we have analyzed the patterns of intra-domain nematic order of segments in microphase-separated morphologies. Liquid crystalline ordering of segments is
an unavoidable consequence of microphase-separation in block copolymers – even in the absence of strong orientational segment interactions — the patterns of segment orientation that underlie diblock morphologies is a surprisingly overlooked aspect of their structure. As a baseline for subsequent studies of chiral intra-domain segment ordering, we considered first nematic ordering present in flexible chain models of diblocks with standard density (i.e. Flory-Huggins) interactions. Our oSCF model shows that generic orientation pattern underlies microphase-separation into all ordered states: segments at the inter-domain surface are strongly aligned parallel to the interface while deep in the “core” of the domain, this pattern transitions to a normal (or “homeotropic”) orientation (Fig. 1A). Previous studies that have analyzed the polar order parameter of segments[3, 5], find that the normal orientation can be related to chain stretching in the brush-like domains, although the nature of interfacial orientation is completing missing in this description. Parallel segment orientation is known at interfaces of polymer blends[6, 7], although ours is the first study to our knowledge to show that both orientation patterns coexist within microphase-separated block copolymer domains.

Interfacial and “core” orientation patterns are strongly dependent on segregation strength, composition, and more profoundly, on the domain morphology. W show that the segment order parameter becomes biaxial at the interface of hexagonal and bicontinuous phases (Fig. 1B-C) due to their anisotropic surface curvature. We have developed an analytical argument to show that segments align along one of the principal directions of surface curvature (smallest curvature), leading to spatially organized patterns of orientation in even the standard diblock models. These results are critical to project aims, as they imply that drive for chirality will have distinct consequences for orientation near to and away from the interface, as well as for different morphologies. Beyond this application, these results may yield insights into performance and design of copolymer-based nanomaterials where segment anisotropy, and its spatial pattern, plays a key role in properties (e.g. transport, optical).

New chiral diblock chemistries - Work in collaboration with Rong-Ming Ho (Nat’l Tsing Hua Univ.) indicates preliminary progress in expanding the class of chiral diblocks capable of directing the mesochiral assembly of melts. Ho has developed a synthetic route to a new class of
chiral polymers, polycyclohexylglycolide (PCG). These polymers have a similar structure to PLA, with the methyl groups associated with chiral carbons replaced with bulkier carbon rings. CD measurements of the polymer in solution confirm chirality is maintained from the original mandelide monomers, and more perhaps significant, DSC shows the chiral PCG homopolymers do not crystallize over a 100° window above \( T_g \). The bulkier side groups of PCG evidently suppress the competitor semi-crystalline state, which is a limitation for processing and characterizing mesochiral morphologies of PLA-based diblocks and homopolymers. At present, it is not yet clear whether the chiral PCG homopolymer exhibits chiral liquid crystalline ordering above \( T_g \). To test whether chain chirality can propagate to the mesodomain assembly, Ho has synthesized chiral diblocks: poly(benzyl methacrylate)-b-poly(L-cyclohexylglycolide) (PBnMA-PLCG). Preliminary TEM experiments of PBnMA-PLCG films show “arched” domain patterns in 2D TEM projections, characteristic of the helical cylinder phase (H*) observed in PLA-based diblocks. Direct confirmation of the structure and handedness of a helical morphology has yet to be confirmed by EM tomography, but if the H* phase is confirmed, this would be the only second class of chiral chemistries shown to promote mesochiral domain formation in diblocks.

**Future Plans**

1) Phase behavior of the “chiral nematic segment” model of diblocks will be studied based on i) an weak-segregation theory (WST) and ii) pseudo-spectral implementation of oSCF theory in order to predict threshold composition and segregations for mesochiral domain formation and analyze the influence of chiral segment interactions on intra-domain segment profiles.

2) Mesochiral cylinder morphologies (H*) formed by chiral PS-PLA diblocks labeled with distinct-Z atoms at free chain ends and junctions (synthesized by collaborator B. Coughlin, UMass) will be imaged by high-resolution EM tomography to map contours of chain positions and extract mean block orientation as a probe for intra-domain cholesteric order.

3) Polarized optical microscopy and EM experiments will probe potentially chiral LC ordering of chiral PCG homopolymers and test chirality transfer to the apparent H* morphology it forms.

4) Experiments will test new classes of chiral diblocks based on block cholesterol side groups (synthesized by collaborator R. Kasi, UConn), where strong thermotropic cholesteric behavior may drive mesochiral domain formation (e.g. H* phase formation).

**References**


Transmetalation Reactions in the Syntheses of Phosphorescent Cyclometalates

Thomas G. Gray, Department of Chemistry, Case Western Reserve University

Program Scope

Work done under BES auspices focuses on the syntheses and characterization of cyclometalated complexes through transmetalation protocols. Complexes of iridium(III) and gold(III) have been emphasized. As part of this research, metallaboroxinato complexes have been encountered and investigated as the products of arrested transmetalation reactions. The new organometallics are triplet-state lumophores; they have been characterized by multinuclear NMR experiments, absorption and emission spectroscopies (including time-resolved emission), and X-ray diffraction crystallography.

Recent Progress

A. Terminal Fluoride Complexes of Iridium(III).

Terminal fluoro complexes of the late transition metals are attractive precursors in metal-carbon bond-forming reactions. The Gray research group has published the first examples of bis(cyclometalated) iridium(III) complexes bearing terminal fluoride ligands. A rational strategy for stabilizing nonbridging fluorides with second-sphere interactions was illustrated.

Reaction of fluoride bridged dimers with 3,5-dimethylpyrazole or similar hydrogen-bond donors yields mononuclear fluoro complexes, Scheme 1. The hydrogen-bond donating capacity of the incoming heterocycle is critical to the reaction’s success. Control experiments with non-H-bond donor ligands returned unreacted starting materials. The crystal structure of a terminal fluoro complex appears as Figure 1. The Ir–F bond distance is 2.168(5) Å, which is longer than the few reported Ir$^{III}$–F bonds. This bond lengthening is attributed to hydrogen bonding to the adjacent 3,5-dimethylpyrazole ligand.

![Scheme 1. Synthesis of a bis(cyclometalated)iridium(III) fluoride.](image)

![Figure 1. Crystal structure of fluoride complex 2 (50% probability, 100 K). Hydrogen atoms are omitted; unlabeled atoms are carbon.](image)
The reactivity of terminal fluoride ligands was investigated. Bound fluoride reacts with C-, Si-, and S-based electrophiles. Reactions with functionalized organosilanes afford ligand substitution at iridium. Crystal structures of three products were published. Reactions also take place with electrophilic carbon and sulfur. These results prove that fluoride remains nucleophilic despite hydrogen-bonding and attachment to iridium.

Iridium(III) fluoride complexes luminesce at room temperature. Emission yields of 16–17% were measured relative to [Ru(bpy)$_3$]$_2^{2+}$. Radiative lifetimes are near 1 µs at 298 K.

B. Palladium-Catalyzed Suzuki-Miyaura Coupling of Gold(III). The Gray group has disclosed a catalytic protocol for carbon-gold(III) bond formation at room temperature. Examples appear in Table 1. Interaction of dichlorogold(III) complexes with arylboronic acids in the presence of palladium salts and a supporting base yields arylgold(III) products. Arylation is not observed without added palladium; reduction of gold(III) does not compete. Reaction conditions were devised that favor mono- or diarylations. Figure 2 shows crystal structures of two products of single arylation.

Table 1 collects some diarylated products and isolated yields. The reaction tolerates arylboronic acids with electron-withdrawing and -releasing substituents. A proposed mechanism appears in publication 72.

C. Boroxinato Complexes of Au(III). The results of Table 1 show that metal complexes are competent electrophiles in Suzuki-Miyaura cross coupling. The outcome is different when palladium and phosphines are omitted, and (trifluoroacetato)gold(III) precursors are used. **Trioxadiborrin complexes** form in arrested transmetalation reactions between cyclometalated...
gold(III) reagents and boronic acids. Luminescent metallaboroxines were previously unknown, as were trioxadiborrons of gold in any oxidation state.

Reaction of (2-(p-tolyl)pyridyl)gold(III) trifluoroacetate with (4-isopropoxyphenyl)-boronic acid in toluene with K$_2$CO$_3$ or KOtBu affords (trioxadiborrin)gold(III) product. Reaction conditions appear in Scheme 2. Table 2 compiles several new compounds and isolated yields. The reaction is insensitive to electron-withdrawing or -releasing aryl substituents. The crystal structure of one complex appears as Figure 3.

Trioxadiborrin complexes of cyclometalated Au(III) are luminescent. Shown in Figure 4 are optical spectra of a representative product. Room-temperature emission lifetimes are near 1.5 µs, and indicate triplet excited-state parentage. The trioxadiborrin aryl substituents show little effect on emission spectral profiles. (Trioxadiborrin)gold(III) species are ripe for exploration. They raise the prospect of unique optical properties that are exploitable in organic light-emitting diodes.

An extensive study of the bonding of gold(III) trioxadiborrons was undertaken with density-functional theory. Substituent effects are evaluated, and comparison is made to the cyclometalating 2-(p-tolyl)pyridine (tpy) ligand on gold. The tpy ligand binds more strongly than any trioxadiborrin ligand, and the two ligands bind competitively to gold. Trioxadiborrin ligands have larger binding enthalpies to gold than organic β-diketonate analogues. Fragment bond orders were partitioned into in-plane and out-of-plane contributions for a representative complex. In-plane bonding accounts for 88% of bonding between gold and the trioxadiborrin ligand. Spin-unrestricted triplet-state geometry optimizations find that the ten largest excited-state distortions all occur on the organic ligand. Triplet-state spin density resides almost wholly on the organic, cyclometalating ligand. The 77-K luminescence spectrum of a typical complex was reported. Time-dependent DFT and configuration interaction singles calculations (corrected for doubles excitations) overestimate the triplet-state energy by ~0.12 eV.
Future Plans:

(1) Synthetic and photophysical investigations of platinum cyclo-
metalates.

(2) Synthesis and photophysical characterization of a new class of luminescent gold(III) complexes accessed by oxidative addition.

(3) Synthesis of a family of gold(III) complexes having strong-field ligands that are expected to be triplet-state lumophores.

(4) Characterization of new luminescent complexes by static and time-resolved emission spectroscopy and by electro-
chemical measurements.

References


Publications 2015–2016


Designing Efficient Nanostructured Polymer Electrolytes Using Tapered Block Polymers - Joint Experiment and Theory Effort in Controlled Interface Design

Lisa M. Hall, The Ohio State University; Thomas H. Epps, III, University of Delaware

Program Scope
We are developing new interfacially modified (tapered) block polymers (BPs, see Figure 1) through a joint experimental and theoretical effort, focusing on self-assembly behavior, nanoscale network formation, and lithium ion transport in salt-doped systems.

Recent Progress
Taper Density Profiles in Self-Assembled Block Copolymers (Methods Development)
X-ray reflectivity (XRR) studies were conducted on uniform poly(isoprene-b-styrene) (I-S) [non-tapered] (126 nm), I-IS-S [normal tapered] (118 nm), and I-SI-S [inverse tapered] (126 nm) thin films. The profiles calculated from the XRR were modeled and showed good fits to the data (data not shown). Importantly, the interfacial roughness (indicative of interfacial width) could be resolved quantitatively. The average interfacial roughness for the I-S film was \( \approx 1.9 \) nm from our XRR fitting. There was a slight increase in the interfacial roughness in the I-IS-S film (\( \approx 2.2 \) nm). The I-SI-S film showed a more significant increase of interfacial roughness to \( \approx 4.4 \) nm, which is expected as the I-SI-S possessed the largest miscibility. These interfacial characteristics could be plotted as lamellar density profiles as shown in Figure 2a. These experimental plots show excellent agreement with fluids density functional theory (fDFT) results; fDFT details are discussed.

Figure 2. a) Lamellar density profile of PS versus perpendicular distance across the lamellae of width \( L \) at \( \chi N \approx 14 \) for symmetric \( (f_A = f_B = 0.5) \) systems for diblock, normal and inverse tapered BPs. Dashed lines are the profiles derived from XRR modeling, while solid lines are the profiles from fDFT calculations. b) Lamellar density profile of POEM domain versus perpendicular distance across the lamellae for a PS-POEM block copolymer with no tapering. The POEM domain is doped with lithium triflate salt at [EO]:[Li] of 12:1 and 6:1. As opposed to the PS-PI system in panel a, the more square-like profiles indicate a higher effective segregation strength and near-pure POEM/salt domains. We note that the 6:1 (higher salt) sample shows a sharper profile.
below. The normal tapered I-IS-S polymer had a similar density profile to the non-tapered diblock I-S, while the inverse tapered I-SI-S polymer demonstrated a wider interface and greater mixing within the defined PI and PS domains. We expected that the normal tapered interface has a relatively small effect for this system due to the modest BP molecular weight (low segregation strength regime), which leads to a comparable domain interface profile between the I-S and I-IS-S for short to moderate tapers. This behavior will change in the salt-doped materials of interest, poly(styrene-b-oligo-oxyethylene methacrylate (PS-POEM) doped with lithium triflate, as shown in the preliminary results in Figure 1b; however, the fitting procedure should remain nearly identical. Thus, these studies (published in Macromolecules 2016) provide a robust experimental/theoretical framework for the investigation of polymer electrolyte self-assembly. Further studies on the PS-POEM materials are currently in progress.

Fluids DFT calculations were performed to show density profiles and lamellar spacing as a function of segregation strength $\chi N$ for 30%, 50%, and 70% normal and inverse tapered systems, using a Lennard-Jones potential cut off at a distance of $2.5\sigma$ ($\sigma$ is the monomer diameter). As was seen in prior SCFT work, we found that 50% and 70% inverse tapered polymers have a relatively constant domain spacing as a function of $\chi N$ due to competing effects of the polymers folding back and forth across the interface and also locally stretching with increasing segregation strength. In previous fDFT work, this trend also was found using a repulsive-only potential (cut off at $2^{1/6}\sigma$, such as in Ref. 1. Such shorter ranged potentials have been frequently used for more efficient calculations, especially in molecular dynamics (MD) simulations, and this generally leads to accurate results because, at a given density, the local liquid-like packing of monomers depends primarily on the repulsive part of the potential. However, when comparing fDFT to MD results, significantly better agreement was obtained by using the attractive potential, especially for inverse tapered systems. Because fDFT treats the interactions at the mean field level, its results for repulsive and attractive systems were relatively similar. The disagreement between fDFT and MD arises because the repulsive and attractive MD systems, compared based on a naive mapping of interaction parameter to $\chi N$, are quite different at strong segregation. This is because increasing the interaction parameter for the repulsive system, beyond some large value at which the monomers are barely overlapping, is ineffective in further increasing the segregation strength of the system. Additionally, the fDFT code Tramonto was updated to better treat longer chains, leading to the ability to perform calculations of $N\approx150$ as shown in Figure 1a (these calculations also included the attractive potential).

**Single-Ion Conducting Block Polymer Electrolytes for Tapering**

Traditional block polymer electrolytes need lithium salts to be added to bestow conductivity to the system. In most of these systems, because the counter-ion is close in size to the lithium ion, both are able to diffuse across the electrolyte, which does not generate current. We also are designing and characterizing a single-ion block polymer electrolyte that can be incorporated into the taper geometry, in which the counter-ion is much larger than lithium ions; thus, the flow of ions across the electrolyte is heavily biased towards lithium ions. The productive ion motion can
be quantified by the transference number.

The desired single-ion conducting monomers, 3-sulfopropyl methacrylate potassium salt [KSPM] have been incorporated into block polymers as shown in Scheme 1 (these monomer segments subsequently are converted to LiSPM). Tapering is controlled in these polymers through our well-established semi-batch (syringe-pump) method. These block polymers are able to assemble on nanometer length scales as indicated in Table 1.

We also are combining block polymer/homopolymer (A-B/A) blending with salt-doping to determine how homopolymer segregation within BP domains may influence the location of the enhanced mobility regions that are synergistic with Li+ distributions. As shown in the Figure 3, in preliminary studies of PS-POEM blended with POEM, we have noted an increase in conductivity for LiTFSI, which segregates to the center of the domain, but not for lithium triflate, which spreads throughout the domain. Though these studies are preliminary, they provide rationale for the adaptation of Hall’s fDFT work to salt-doped materials as discussed below.

Obtaining accurate fDFT results for charged systems presents several challenges, especially in including the effects of ion aggregation/packing. Recent testing showed that the functionals used to treat correlations of ions that currently exist in Tramontto significantly underestimate the change in free energy that results from ion aggregation for the strongly charged systems of interest here. We are now using a new combination of fDFT and the polymer reference interaction site model (PRISM) theory. We

**Table 1.** Domain spacings of select PS-P(OEM-co-KSPM) BCPs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>MW (g/mol)</th>
<th>( f_{IS} )</th>
<th>Doping ratio (Eg/ Ion)</th>
<th>Domain spacing (nm)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PS-P(OEM-stat-KSPM)_6</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>0.40</td>
<td>6:1</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS-P(OEM-stat-KSPM)_13</td>
<td>31,000</td>
<td>0.39</td>
<td>13:1</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS-POEM</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>0.40</td>
<td>13:1</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Figure 3.** When normalized by volume of conducting block (blue triangles), the lithium triflate salt shows no increase in conductivity, while the LiTFSI shows up to a two times increase in conductivity.
modeled AB diblock polymers of freely jointed chains of hard spheres, in which one of the A beads is charged, along with single bead counterions. PRISM calculations were performed on short A segments with a single charge, with the corresponding number of counterions, to generate correlation data for the fDFT calculations. The fDFT calculations then generate density profiles and free energies as a function of the whole chain connectivity, AB interaction parameter, ion solvation energy, and ionic strength and correlations. We predict that the effects of ion correlations lead to a significant change in the density profiles, as shown in Figure 4, and correspondingly this significantly alters phase behavior.

Future Plans
We plan to synthesize and characterize new tapered block copolymers with variations in molecular weight and taper profile and novel single-ion conducting tapered block copolymers in which the anion is tethered to the copolymer chain. The nanostructures and transport properties of these will be examined through X-ray scattering (SAXS, XRR), electron microscopy (TEM), neutron scattering (neutron reflectivity [NR]), differential scanning calorimetry (DSC), X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (XPS with C_{60}^{+} sputtering), and impedance spectroscopy. Our recent results connecting XRR, DSC, and fDFT results in terms of density profiles establish the capability to gather quantitative insight regarding interfacial profiles in self-assembly of tapered systems and prepare us to consider geometries other than parallel lamellae. Also, we will use and validate a new combination of fDFT and PRISM theory, and compare to simulations and experiments. These methods are especially suited to systems where local monomer or ion packing is likely more important than for typical diblock copolymers, such as for tapered copolymers containing ions which we will study using this method, including adjusting the method after comparing with experimental data. Further, we will use the fDFT results to inform MD simulations of salt-doped tapered systems to probe salt transport in our materials.

References

Publications
Crystallization-driven assembly of conjugated-polymer-based nanostructures

Ryan C. Hayward, Department of Polymer Science & Engineering, University of Massachusetts Amherst

Program Scope

The goal of this project is to harness solution-state crystallization of conjugated polymers and small molecules to construct well-defined nanoscale building blocks that will facilitate fabrication of optoelectronic devices, especially photovoltaic cells, in scalable and cost-effective ways. We seek to ultimately control the organization, and therefore the electronic properties, of matter on length-scales spanning: (i) the molecular, to achieve highly crystalline semiconducting polymer-based materials capable of efficient charge transport, (ii) the nanoscale, to position electron donating and accepting materials with domain sizes comparable to exciton diffusion lengths (∼ 10 nm) to facilitate charge separation, and (iii) the colloidal scale, such that well-defined crystalline nanoscale building blocks can be hierarchically organized into device layers with optimal structures.

Recent Progress

One major goal of our recent work has been to develop approaches to control nucleation, growth, and post-assembly modification of conjugated polymer nanowires. Notably, we have identified conditions under which supersaturated solutions of the p-type conjugated polymer poly(3-hexyl thiophene) (P3HT) remain kinetically stable over periods of several days, enabling the selective growth of oriented nanowires from surfaces that lower the energetic barrier to nucleation, in particular based on graphene [1]. Remarkably, the incorporation of up to ∼ 20 mol % of hexyl thiophene comonomers bearing azido functionalities at the side-chain ends is found to have minimal effects on crystallization behavior or electronic properties of the polymers, thus allowing for post-assembly crosslinking and chemical modification of nanowires. We have exploited these copolymers to develop chemically and thermally robust nanowires that can be processed from high polarity “green” solvents such as alcohols and water [2].
A second theme has been the use of P3HT to control crystal morphology in blends with small molecule n-type semiconductors based on perylene diimide (PDI) derivatives. We previously reported on formation of ‘shish-kebab’ donor/acceptor nanocrystalline heterostructures consisting of a central PDI nanowire flanked by perpendicularly-oriented P3HT nanowires through a process of coupled crystal modification [3]. Very recently, we have found that globally aligned films of these heterostructures can be prepared through a simple capillary-assisted drop-casting method, providing a high degree of orientation of both PDI and P3HT phases. The resulting materials represent the first example of an ‘orthogonal ambipolar semiconductor’, i.e., showing directionally separated transport of electrons and holes, and open new opportunities in the design of organic electronic devices such as organic field effect transistors and nanowire sensors.

Future Plans

Ongoing work and future plans include efforts to understand the influence of polymer molecular weight and regioregularity on surface-directed crystallization, alternative methods for alignment of shish-kebab heterostructures through flow-coating or magnetic fields, and the extension of each approach to other conjugated polymer systems with more attractive electronic properties.

References


**Publications**


Project Title: Relationships between the chemistry and physical interaction forces (adhesion, friction & lubrication) between closely apposed surfaces in liquids (DOE Award number: DE-FG02-87ER 45331)

Jacob Israelachvili, Dept Chemical Engineering, Materials Department, and Materials Research Laboratory (MRL), University of California (UCSB), Santa Barbara, CA 93106.

Program Scope
1. Measure and characterize complex dynamic molecular interactions by continuing to apply and develop new experimental techniques to gain fundamental understandings of the adhesion, friction, lubrication and particularly the initiation of wear (damage/failure) to surfaces of engineering interest, that is, rough or micro-nano structured surfaces, and investigate the dynamics, i.e., the roles of rate and time, on these often non-equilibrium interactions (Fig. 1A).

2. Correlating chemistry with (physical) interaction forces by further developing and applying new experimental techniques for measuring the above interactions while simultaneously measuring and controlling the voltages and currents between or flowing through the solid-liquid interfaces to establish the (electro)chemical, e.g., dissolution and corrosion, reactions occurring at the interface (Fig. 1B).

Recent Progress

Instrumental developments: new experimental techniques and applications
(1) Miniature SFA (Figs 2, ref. 1): A miniature “multimodal SFA” was developed (Fig. 2 left) and successfully tested that can be mounted on a microscope stage and perform force measurements simultaneously with in situ electro-chemical and spectroscopic studies, e.g., fluorescence (FL-SFA), dielectric, SPR, IR and X-ray imaging, as well as both top and bottom confocal imaging requiring large objectives. Figure 2 (right) shows our first use of the new FL-SFA in a fluorescence study of the interactions of organic and inorganic species, with simultaneous imaging of their heterogeneous surfaces, e.g., with particles or microphase separated domains.
(2) High-speed / high time-resolution friction attachment to the SFA (Fig. 3, ref. 2):
The SFA 2000 with rotating disk lower surface attachment. Modifications will be made to allow for higher speeds, sensing friction forces in any lateral direction, and at very high time resolution. This attachment is being used in measurements of highly dynamic adhesion and friction forces, as described in some of the following projects.

![Fig. 3. SFA 2000 with new high speed rotating disk allowing for sliding speeds up to 15 m/s, and detecting friction 'transients, such as stick-slip and stiction spikes at high 0.1 ms resolution.](image)

**Mechanisms of surface wear during adhesion, friction and non-contact lubrication processes**

(3) Relationship between stick-slip (‘intermittent’) adhesion/detachment, frictional sliding, and surface damage/wear/failure mechanisms (Fig. 4, ref. 3): Figure 4 shows various types of adhesion and friction measurements that give rise to ‘intermittent’ motion, e.g., regular, irregular or random stick-slip motion, or sinusoidal oscillations (vibrations). Each of these non-steady motions eventually cause surface damage: wear tracks, failure cracks, brittle or ductile behavior, or electrochemical corrosion or dissolution – described further below.

(4) Corrosion damage (Fig. 5, ref. 4): Using interference (FECO) and optical microscopy in an electrochemical (EC)-SFA we studied in real time the evolution of ‘crevice’ and ‘pitting’ corrosion of confined 30 nm thick Ni metal layers on mica substrates in sodium chloride (NaCl)
solutions under different applied voltages, NaCl concentrations, and amounts of dissolved oxygen (a known enhancer of corrosion rates). Corrosion was initiated as preferential and self-catalyzed ‘pitting corrosion’ (inhomogeneous localized dissolution with the rapid formation of pits) inside the confined zone (Fig. 5A), and proceeded to develop differently inside and at the rim of the contact area, forming pits of surprisingly uniform diameter, 8-10 μm, and depth, ~10 nm (Fig. 5B, 5C). Our results reveal new highly detailed micro- and nano-scale insights into the initial corrosion mechanism for confined metal surfaces.

(5) Cavitation damage (Fig. 6, ref. 5):
It is well known that separating two surfaces rapidly in a liquid can cause cavitation, and that the explosive expansion of the bubble, as well as its equally explosive collapse onto a surface, can cause damage. Here we find that rapid vibration can cause surface damage even when surfaces are well separated in 3 of the 4 liquids studied, including water. Figure 6 shows FECO fringes of two curved mica surfaces of radius ~2 cm at a separation of ~400 nm under (A) static conditions, (B) as they are vibrated normally (amplitude ~10 nm, frequency $f = 6.5$ kHz) with no observable damage (but a strong offset, i.e., non-oscillatory, repulsion), and (C) after the frequency is increased to $f = 8.5$ kHz when spontaneous damage occurs, as can be readily seen both in the FECO fringes as well as under a normal optical microscope.

Studies with the Electrochemical SFA (EC-SFA): New insights into the molecular mechanisms of electrochemical reactions at solid-liquid-solid interfaces

(6) Static and dynamic electronic properties of non-aqueous liquids ionic liquids (Fig. 7, ref. 6): In this review article we seek to identify areas of consensus and contention regarding long-range surface forces in ionic liquids, and explore the mechanism of these forces. It is now clear that long-range surface forces are present for several ionic liquid/surface combinations, and that these exponential forces decay both with distance and temperature consistent with the predictions of the Poisson-Boltzmann equation for the ‘double-layer’ forces due to a dilute concentration of dissociated, i.e., ‘free’, rather than bound ions. Therefore, the majority of the ions are bound in ion pairs and do not contribute to the long-range double-layer forces. By analogy, water may be thought of as an ionic liquid in which 1 in 10$^7$ molecules are
dissociated as H⁺ and OH⁻ ions (pH 7), while the others are bound in the (highly polar) H₂O molecule. In the IL systems we have studied, less than 0.1% of the ions are ‘free’ to conduct, and therefore contribute to energy storage. We have also developed a model that quantitatively predicts the fraction of free and bound ions at any given temperature.

(7) Chemical Mechanical Polishing (CMP), cement hardening and related processes such as Pressure Solution in the morphogenesis of (geologic) rocks (Al-O-Si): Our current work has confirmed our earlier results showing that many polishing, contact reactions (e.g., Al-O-Al), and dissolution processes are not due to frictional abrasion or pressure, but to electrochemical reactions that depend on the close proximity, but not contact, of the interacting surfaces in the solution.

Future & Ongoing Plans (in addition to the above 7 sub-projects*)

◆ New metal and inorganic surfaces are being developed, of controlled isomorphism and roughness, including titania, calcite, alumina (sapphire) and silica, for nano-scale physico-chemical studies with the SFA and other techniques. *For example, this is also a continuation of project (7) above.
◆ Work is continuing on the dependence of surface forces (adhesion, stick-slip friction, wear, etc.) on changes in the structure (deformations, dissolution, corrosion, cavitation damage) of surfaces.
◆ Work on the spreading liquids on surfaces that give rise to deformations of initially smooth viscoelastic surfaces is also in progress.
◆ Work is continuing to investigate the molecular physico-chemical mechanisms of rehealing (self-healing) materials/surfaces that can regain their original mechanical properties (strength, toughness) after undergoing plastic deformations or failure.

References

Publications supported by BES (2 years: mid 2014 – mid 2016)


2. **Influence of molecular dipole orientations on long-range exponential interaction forces at hydrophobic contacts in aqueous solutions.** Kristiansen, Kai; Stock, Philipp; Baimpos, Theodoros; Raman, Sangeetha; Harada, Jaye; Israelachvili, Jacob; Valtiner, Markus. *ACS Nano* (2014) **8** (10) 10870-10877. PMID: 25289697.

3. **Contact time- and pH- dependent adhesion and cohesion of chitosan oligosaccharide coated surfaces.** Chanoong Lim; Dong Woog Lee; Jacob N. Israelachvili; YongSeok Jho; Dong Soo Hwang, *Carbohydrate Polymer* (2014) **117** 887-894.


10. **Simultaneous interferometry and microscopy reveal unexpected Nickel corrosion dynamics in confined geometry.** Markus Valtiner, Claudia Merola, Hsiu-Wei Cheng, Kai Kristiansen, Howard Dobbs, Jacob Israelachvili, and Ying-Ju Chen. Submitted to the *Journal of the Electrochemical Society (JEST – Corrosion Science and Technology section).*
Fundamental Studies of Charge Transfer in Nanoscale Heterostructures of Earth-Abundant Semiconductors for Solar Energy Conversion

Song Jin, John C. Wright, and Robert J. Hamers
Department of Chemistry, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, Wisconsin 53706 (jin@chem.wisc.edu, wright@chem.wisc.edu, rjhamers@wisc.edu)

Program Scope

We create new earth-abundant semiconductor nanostructures of two families of materials, layered metal chalcogenides (MX$_2$) and lead halide perovskites, and their heterojunctions with well-defined chemistry and develop new coherent multidimensional spectroscopies and atomic force microscopy integrated with ultrafast spectroscopy that probe charge transport at the quantum mechanical level in nanoscale heterostructures. They provide the fundamental understanding required to enable transformative solar energy nanotechnologies.

Recent Progress

1. Growth of layer-controlled 2D MX$_2$ heterostructures via van der Waals epitaxy.

We have developed CVD growth of vertical heterostructures of 2D MX$_2$ materials by taking advantage of the van der Waals (vdW) epitaxy between different 2D layers. MoS$_2$, WS$_2$, and WSe$_2$ layers were grown uniformly onto microplates of SnS$_2$ (Fig. 1), TaS$_2$ and graphene, under mild CVD reaction conditions (< 500 °C) using metal chloride and S(Se) precursors. SnS$_2$ is a less studied MX$_2$ semiconductor (band gap 2.1 eV) with similar layered structure. Large (>10 µm in width) single-crystal SnS$_2$ plates with a thickness of hundreds of nanometers and well-defined hexagonal shapes and smooth surfaces can be conveniently grown by sulfidizing fluorine-doped tin oxide (FTO) coated glass substrates or by CVD (Fig. 1A). Raman spectroscopy, transmission electron microscopy (TEM), and scanning transmission electron microscopy (STEM) with elemental mapping (Fig. 1B) confirmed that the respective MX$_2$ layers selectively and uniformly coat the basal planes of SnS$_2$ microplates. We have unequivocally characterized the heteroepitaxy by resolving the large-area Moiré patterns in TEM (Fig. 1D), which are the consequence of the lattice mismatch between different MX$_2$. Heteroepitaxy with such large mismatch of lattice constants (15% for MoS$_2$, 16% for WS$_2$, and 11% for WSe$_2$) is possible because the 2D layer structures have only weak vdW inter-layer interactions and thus

![Fig. 1. Vertical (layer-by-layer) MX$_2$ heterostructures. (A) SEM and (B) STEM elemental mapping of MoS$_2$ on SnS$_2$ plates; (C) Cross section and (D) top-down HRTEM and the FFT showing the Moiré fringes; (E) PL spectra and charge separation across the heterointerface (inset).]
minimal strain. Furthermore, we have observed new photoluminescence (PL) peak at 578 nm in heterostructures of MoS$_2$-SnS$_2$ (Fig. 1). Electronic structure calculations showed that the new PL features arise from electronic coupling and charge separation between MoS$_2$ and SnS$_2$ layers. Our early synthesis yielded heterostructures of a few layers of MX$_2$; we have since refined the growth procedures so that we can now controllably grow mono-, bi-, tri-, or a few layers of MoS$_2$ on SnS$_2$, as verified by Raman and PL spectroscopy and cross-sectional TEM (data not shown). We are achieving a similar level of layer-controlled growth of MoSe$_2$ on SnSe$_2$. These results showed that we can exploit vdW epitaxy to realize novel 2D heterostructures. Intrinsically scalable CVD methods create structures that are important for future spectroscopic studies and device applications because manual mechanical transfer and stacking does not create epitaxial heterostructures. These MX$_2$ heterostructures will be studied as the model systems using CDMS for resolving quantum state dynamics and study the charge transfer at heterojunctions.

2. Controlled crystal growth of single-crystal lead halide perovskite nanostructures

Amidst the surging interest and the exciting progress in solar cells based on hybrid organic-inorganic lead halide perovskites, improved understanding and better control of the crystal growth of these materials and fundamental understanding of their photophysical properties could further boost their solar performance. We found that their formation can involve different pathways of either a conversion reaction at low precursor concentration or dissolution-recrystallization at high precursor concentration (Fig. 2B). We discovered a simple solution growth of single-crystal nanowires (NWs), nanorods, and nanoplates of MAPbI$_3$ (Fig. 2C-E) and other perovskites via the dissolution-recrystallization pathway by carefully tuning the supersaturation of crystal growth.

The remarkable performance of lead halide perovskites in solar cells can be attributed to the long carrier lifetimes and low non-radiative recombination rates, the same physical properties that are ideal for semiconductor lasers and other applications beyond photonics. In collaboration with Prof. Xiaoyang Zhu at Columbia University, we further demonstrated room temperature and wavelength tunable lasing from single crystal lead halide perovskite NWs (Fig. 2F,G) with low lasing thresholds, and high lasing quality factors, and near unity quantum yield. We have further
expanded the family of NWs to formamidinium lead halides (FAPbX$_3$) and all-inorganic cesium lead halides (CsPbX$_3$) and greatly enhanced the robustness of the lasing. Such record-setting lasing performance, coupled with facile solution growth of single-crystal nanowires and broad tunability of emission color from 420 nm to 824 nm using different perovskite stoichiometry, makes lead halide perovskites ideal materials for the development of nano-photonics and optoelectronic devices (such as LEDs), in parallel with the rapid development in photovoltaic technology from the same materials. This facile solution growth of single-crystal nanostructures of the diverse families of perovskite materials with different cations, anions, and dimensionality and different properties will enable many interesting device applications with high performance.

3. Coherent Multidimensional Spectroscopy (CMDS) of nanomaterials and heterostructures.

Our CMDS work includes development of new methods and applications for the materials described earlier. Light scattering interference was eliminated by dual chopping while temporal modulation between the scatter and signal was addressed by fibrillation of the delay times. The CMDS dimensionality was expanded to excitation fluence, coherence dephasing rate, and population lifetime to define many body effects. The multidimensional data set was visualized with movies that displayed 3D relationships. To maximize instrumental throughput, we automated the control of the motors controlling the frequency scanning of the optical parametric amplifiers (OPAs) and the compensation optics. We also integrated on-line fitting of multidimensional spectra of the OPA frequency dependence on the control motors in order to automate spectral calibration and eliminate artifacts introduced into the spectroscopy. The system now allows queuing so experiments can be performed continuously and controlled remotely.

CMDS methods characterized the four classes of materials described earlier: perovskites, dichalcogenides, hematite, and quantum dots. 2D spectra of MoS$_2$ showed a strong diagonal spectrum for delay times where fully coherent pathways drove coherences between excitonic and continuum states and a probe pulse excited an output coherence from the same states. No population relaxation occurred. A cross-peak also appeared between the A and B excitons because of the direct coupling between the states that was enforced by their common valence band state. Together, they form a multidimensional signature of MoS$_2$ quantum states. The 2D spectra changed completely for delay times with partially coherent pathways with intermediate populations. The spectra along the excitation dimension followed the absorption spectrum while the spectrum along the output coherence dimension showed just the A and B excitons. The complete set of data resolved the intra- and interband population relaxation dynamics and the rapid coherent dephasing dynamics. Population relaxation could be resolved by 2D spectra of the population lifetime dependence on excitation and output coherences. Similar work on hematite resolved the ultrafast coherent and incoherent dynamics of the charge carriers. Particularly interesting was the observation of spectral diffusion as excitation into higher k-vectors in the Brillouin zone relaxed to the band edge.

Our earlier work on PbSe quantum dots was expanded to include experiments where 2D transient absorption and transient grating where performed simultaneously so the two methods
could be related. Transient absorption depends only on the imaginary part of the third order susceptibility while transient grating depends on the real and imaginary parts. A 2D Kramers-Kronig transform of the transient absorption allowed a prediction of the real part of the susceptibility and therefore the transient grating spectra. Subtraction of the predicted and actual transient grating spectra revealed a broad spectral feature that was not in the transient absorption feature because this new feature had a strong and real nonlinear susceptibility.

Three types of spectroscopy were performed on thin film perovskites—CMDS, transient absorption, and transient fluorescence spectroscopy. The CMDS and transient absorption experiments defined the intra- and interband population relaxation dynamics as well as the coherent dephasing dynamics. It also revealed that the new feature observed at 480 nm was a second interband transition at a different point in the Brillouin zone. The transient fluorescence experiments were done at different fluences and rep rates. The transients at different fluences defined the rates but did not define the processes. The transients at different rep rates resulted in photodoping that changed the steady state concentration of different charge species and dynamical processes. A global analysis then defined the complete set of charge dynamics including geminate pair dissociation, exciton formation and dissociation, recombination, trapping and detrapping, Auger relaxation, and stimulated emission rates. The data and the fitted transients shown in the figure show the excellent agreement with theory.

**Future Plans**

We will continue developing synthetic methods for MX2 heterostructures and new chemistry to control the electronic structure and properties of 2D nanosheets, including ligand modifications. We are working on synthesizing new nanostructures of diverse lead halide perovskites and their nanostructures to study their photophysical properties and exploit potential applications. We will expand CMDS experiments to develop three-color, fully coherent experiments that can create multidimensional spectral signatures. The signatures are key to developing pump-CMDS probe experiments that have the selectivity required to distinguish components within the heterostructures and provide quantum state resolved charge dynamics over the multiple materials forming the heterostructures. Performing a global analysis of experiments with different fluences and rep rates will allow a complete analysis of the population and coherent dynamics of heterostructures on both ultrafast and long time scales.

**References** (see the next section)
Publications


Alloys with Improved Stability, *Nano Letters* 2016, 16, 1000-1008. **DOI:** 10.1021/acs.nanolett.5b04053. († equally contributing first authors. Both Jin and Zhu are corresponding authors).

Statically Polarized Polymer Heterostructures for Charge Carrier Density Control in Energy-Relevant Semiconductors

Howard E. Katz, Daniel H. Reich, Arthur E. Bragg, and N. Peter Armitage,
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD 21218

Program Scope

Active insulating polymers can enhance performance in applications such as information storage (nonvolatile electronic memory elements) and capture of mechanical energy (via piezoelectricity), and ameliorate deleterious effects of interfaces in devices such as transistors, light-emitting diodes, and solar cells, which are at the heart of integrated circuits, displays, and renewable power systems, respectively. Most of this work relies on single bulk polymer films, or even masks some polymer properties by including additional inorganic layers. There is little work on precisely positioning the charge-hosting sites at specific levels within films or on understanding the consequences of such positioning. There are further unrealized opportunities to use active insulators with traditionally inorganic semiconductors beyond transistors. This project utilizes new chemical approaches for static charge storage at arbitrary locations in insulating polymer films relative to film interfaces with organic and inorganic semiconductors. The main objectives of our work are to control the positioning and density of static charges within polymers at the smallest length scales possible, to understand the chemical structures responsible for these charges and synthesized new structures, to control the morphologies of the polymers in which the charges are embedded, and to uncover the fundamental mechanisms by which synthesized and charged insulating polymer films act upon semiconductors in components where energy conversion or usage is a major consideration.

We are synthesizing crosslinkable, nonpolar copolymers with covalently bound chargeable side chains, and spincoating separate layers of these polymers, any of which can contain chargeable side chains. We use representative insulating polymer backbones (polystyrene and fluorinated polymers), and electron donor (triaarylamine), and electron acceptor (fullerene) functional groups. While transistors will continue to be used as analytical probes of the effects of charging functional groups in various positions in the devices, we are also investigating the interaction of the static charged polymers with other energy-relevant materials, such as polymer thermoelectric materials and other classes of materials displaying charge density-dependent physics such as topological insulators.

Multilayer morphologies are characterized with scanning probe spectroscopy and neutron scattering. Charge density-dependent characteristics of adjacent semiconductors, which now include organic transistor semiconductors, are measured as well. The neutron scattering work utilizes deuterium-labeling to distinguish adjacent but functionally distinct polystyrene layers. We have already used neutron scattering to show that polymer layers that we prepare are highly distinct. Static, time-resolved, and in situ optical spectroscopy is being introduced as a means of identifying charged species. Our overall vision for this project is a broadly applicable synthesis,
film formation, and characterization platform, along with fundamental understanding, that will provide charged dielectric heterostructures tuned for multiple energy-relevant purposes.

**Recent Progress**

**Charged Polystyrene heterostructures in pentacene transistors.** Organic transistor (OFET) gate insulators affect bias stress and threshold voltage ($V_{th}$), and charging them can preset the operating voltages and control bias stress. We designed and fabricated stacks of polystyrene (PS) layers, each with arbitrary concentrations of potentially chargeable functional groups. Specific polymer structures are shown in Figure 1. Thermal crosslinking of benzocyclobutene subunits ensures layer integrity while keeping the layers free of polar functionality and small molecule byproducts. Neutron reflectivity (NR), scanning electron microscopy, and atomic force microscopy (AFM) showed that individual layer thicknesses varied systematically with polymer concentration in deposition solutions, and interfacial thicknesses ranged from 1.5-4 nm, independent of layer thickness, demonstrating formation of distinct layers with minimal roughness or intermixing. We compared $V_{th}$ of pentacene transistors using the heterostructures as the only gate dielectrics (without any inorganic oxide in series with the heterostructures) before and after charging. Increased bias stress stability as evidenced by reduced $V_{th}$ shift was seen in devices with trilayer dielectrics with electron donor-substituted PS as the middle layer compared to a dielectric made from unsubstituted PS. On the other hand, increased $V_{th}$ shift was seen in many devices with bilayer dielectrics made with substituted PS as the top layer. We attribute the decreased $V_{th}$ shift seen in trilayer devices to an increased dielectric polarization of the substituted PS in the middle layer that countered the charge trapping effect in the top layer. This demonstration establishes a method for utilizing vertical charge patterns for various electronics applications.

![Figure 1. Synthesis of crosslinkable and chargeable sidechain polystyrenes.](image-url)
Transistor data are shown in Figure 2, representing extreme cases of a large $V_{th}$ shift for chargeable groups adjacent to the pentacene and bias stress stabilization from chargeable groups in the interior layer of the dielectric. An NR dataset verifying the structure and good layer definition is also shown.

**Charged dielectrics over thermoelectric polymers.** TE properties of bulk materials have been modified in the past with a gate electrode to induce a field-effect. This tunability is important where desired performance cannot be obtained by the active material alone, or when minimum output voltages or conductivities are required, and has also resulted in contributions to the basic understanding of the relationship between charge carrier density and the $S-\sigma$ tradeoff.

Polymer-hosted static charge offers the combination of kinetic stability, all-solid-state configuration, and high absolute gating voltage even when the gate electrode is subsequently disconnected. Here, we gated thermoelectric devices based on the thiophene polymer PQT12, with and without the solid dopant $^{2}$ Co(acac)$_3$ using the fluorinated polymer Novec as the nonvolatile dielectric (Figure 3). The Seebeck coefficients and electrical conductivities showed opposite dependences on static voltage, as expected. More importantly, this dependence was realized in an all-solid-state device for the first time without active operation of the gate electrode.$^{3}$
Charged gates on Topological Insulators. We have demonstrated the effectiveness of a monolithic single-component charged electret in extracting charge carriers from bismuth selenide (Bi$_2$Se$_3$), a material believed to be a topological insulator; a new class of materials that host robust surface states that wrap an insulating bulk. Figure 4 shows THz spectra of three Bi$_2$Se$_3$ samples without, with negatively, and with positively charged polystyrene with crosslinkable side chains. We performed THz (alternating current) and DC Hall measurements on them. In the THz spectra there is a Drude component peaked at zero frequency and a phonon peak at ~1.9THz. The area below the Drude conductance is proportional to the carrier density over the effective mass. Lower area means lower carrier density. We can see Bi$_2$Se$_3$ with negatively charged polymers has the smallest area and the positively charged one has the highest area, indicating negatively charged polymers deplete the carrier density of surface states of Bi$_2$Se$_3$ while the positive one slightly increases the carrier density. This polarity is consistent with charge stored as a dipole, with one pole in the dielectric and the other pole in the Bi$_2$Se$_3$ or at its polymer interface, where electrons would be trapped. DC transport measurements reach the same conclusion. Even at room temperature, the sample with negatively charged polymer has low carrier density 2.4*10$^{12}$/cm$^2$ and high mobility (~1100 cm$^2$/Vs). This is well into the topological regime where only surface state electrons are contributing, making room temperature application possible.$^4$

Future Plans

Plans for the coming year include consideration of more hydrophobic electret polymers for all of the applications mentioned above, synthesis of more strongly electron donating or accepting side chain groups for dielectric polymers, introduction of spectroscopic markers to indicate charged subunit locations and structures, construction of apparatus to perform in situ spectroscopy of dielectrics during charging, and time-resolved spectroscopy after charging to interrogate properties of charged active moieties.

References


Figure 4. Frequency-dependent conductance of Bi$_2$Se$_3$ affected by charging of overlying (a) polystyrene and (b) Novec.
Publications


Program Scope

Silicon is the dominant semiconductor for both electronics and solar cells, suggesting opportunities for molecular and polymeric silicon in optoelectronic device applications. Such materials could combine the practical advantages of organic electronics, including solution processing, with the performance of inorganic semiconductors. The aim of this program is to develop an innovative synthetic approach towards mesoscale silicon architectures based on novel cyclic precursors inspired by fragments of the crystalline silicon lattice. The design and synthesis of chair-like cyclohexasilane monomers site-specifically labeled with functional groups for silane polymerization is described. Length-controlled polymerization and rational incorporation of organic and inorganic substituents is envisioned to control the optoelectronic properties of the polymer.

Recent Progress

Our efforts have focused on 1) understanding and controlling charge separation and transport in silicon materials and 2) the synthesis of the novel cyclosilane monomers, with a particular focus on routes emphasizing short step count, efficiency, and scalability.

Photoinduced Charge Separation. Two of the most fundamental steps in the function of an organic solar cell are photoinduced charge separation and charge transport. Recent work from my group has demonstrated that molecular silicon materials perform both of these fundamental actions.\(^1\) These studies were conducted with a family of $\sigma$-$\pi$ hybrid materials in which a chain of silicon atoms is capped with aromatic electron acceptors (Figure 1). The hybrid materials are brightly colored, while each parent component (an oligosilane and cyanovinylarene) is colorless. We hypothesized that the origin of the color is due to an intramolecular charge transfer. While steady-state spectroscopic characterization (IR and electronic) revealed that charge separation does not occur in the ground state, femtosecond stimulated Raman spectroscopy (FSRS) showed that the excited oligomers exhibited a series of intense resonantly enhanced features between 1000 and 1650 cm\(^{-1}\) that are consistent with reduction of the cyanovinyl C=C bond.\(^1\) The intensity and position of this feature is dependent on the number of silicon atoms in the chain, implicating silicon as the electron donor. Insights from our work support the viability of molecular forms of silicon as photoresponsive materials in optoelectronic devices.
**Charge Transport and Crystal Packing.** A challenge in the application of molecular silicon materials is the lack of understanding of the fundamental intermolecular forces that lead to a close-packed material, as intermolecular distances in a crystal or thin film strongly influence charge transport. Towards addressing this challenge, we have shown that \(\sigma-\pi\) hybrid materials form close-packed crystalline thin films.\(^2\) An intramolecular C-H-\(\pi\) interaction induces a gauche conformation in the molecule that allows two molecules to stack in an antiparallel fashion with a 3.44 Å intermolecular distance (Figure 2a). This value is comparable to the close distances observed in the best organic charge transport materials such as TIPS-pentacene (3.60 Å). We further show that this material forms highly oriented crystalline solution-deposited thin films (Figure 2b-c) and we measure hole mobilities up to \(0.06 \times 10^{-2} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ V}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}\) in thin film transistors, a record-setting value for a device based on a silane active layer.

**Cyclosilane Monomer Design.** Our synthetic efforts prioritize short step count, efficiency, and scalability. These priorities reflect the demand for large quantities of material for polymerization and the importance of developing an inexpensive and energy-efficient alternative to silicon-based optoelectronic materials as the long energy payback time of silicon solar cells is attributed to the expensive and energy-intensive purification of semiconductor-grade silicon.\(^3\) Key to our approach is the use of chloromethylsilanes which are derived from lower purity metallurgical grade silicon via the Müller-Rochow Direct Synthesis.\(^4\)

The core repeat unit of crystalline and nanocrystalline silicon is a six-membered ring of silicon atoms in a chair-like conformation (Figure 3a). We have designed a family of molecular precursors to low-dimensional silicon that contain the core chair-like cyclohexasilane motif and one example of such a precursor is shown in Figure 3b. The inert Si-Me groups ensure polymerization only initiates at the reactive Si-Cl or Si-H bonds and protect the silicon scaffold from oxidation. Chlorosilanes are polymerized by reducing Wurtz coupling conditions\(^5\) and primary and secondary
silanes by early transition metallocenes by a dehydrocoupling mechanism. We call this synthetic strategy molecular patterning, after our inspiration surface patterning, the practice of using an inert mask to determine the size and shape of a nanostructure.

Monomer Synthesis. While the simplest unfunctionalized molecular cyclosilane (dodecamethylcyclosilane, Si₆Me₁₂) is readily obtained as a byproduct of Wurtz polymerization of dichlorodimethylsilane (Me₂SiCl₂) and was first reported more than 50 years ago, the preparation of site-specifically functionalized cyclosilanes is a significant challenge. We have developed an efficient synthesis of the novel 1,4-difunctionalized cyclosilane 1 that proceeds in 30% overall yield in four steps from commercially available chlorotrimethylsilane (Me₃SiCl) and dichlorodiphenylsilane (Ph₂SiCl₂), both of which are products of the Müller-Rochow Direct Synthesis (Figure 4). A crystal structure of tetrphenylcyclosilane 2, a synthetic intermediate, is shown in the inset.

Evidence for Chair Conformation. We provide evidence for a chair-like conformation in compound 1. Precursor 2 is crystalline and a distorted chair-like conformation is observed in the crystal structure (inset, Figure 4). The chair conformation is also observed in solution, as demonstrated by NMR spectroscopy. Compound 1 in the chair conformation belongs to the C₅ᵥ point group, possessing a major C₂ rotational axis, a mirror plane, and inversion symmetry. Rapid ring inversion (chair flipping) renders the diastereotopic axial and equatorial methyl groups equivalent, predicting a single methyl signal in the ¹H NMR spectrum. The room temperature ¹H NMR spectrum of 1 in benzene is consistent with the prediction.

Polysilane Passivation. Silicon’s propensity towards surface oxidation is well known and the insulating native oxide layer is exploited in electronic devices including transistors. However, in low-dimensional and nanoscale silicon systems, the increased surface area results in rapid oxidation with a corresponding degradation of semiconductor-like properties. Oxidation has been a particularly notable challenge in silicene characterization. A general strategy to ensure polysilane surface passivation is required to explore the potential of freestanding nanoscale silicon for electronic applications. The autooxidation of poly(hydrosilanes) is attributed to the labile Si-H bond. We have developed a general strategy for passivating these surface Si-H bonds through mild catalytic alkylation.

Future Plans
Our future plans are to develop length-controlled syntheses of novel polycyclosilanes and to incorporate donor and acceptor functionality towards the goal of accessing well-defined silicon polymers with controlled optoelectronic properties. Particular focus will be applied to developing silicon donor-acceptor polymers.

References


Publications

Synthesis and Single Crystals of Refractory Oxides of Lanthanides and Thorium
Joseph W. Kolis Department of Chemistry Clemson University
kjoseph@clemson.edu

Program Scope: This program encompasses the use of high temperature hydrothermal fluids to induce reaction and crystallization of a variety of refractory oxides. Previous work in our group identified reaction conditions that can mineralize otherwise completely insoluble and unreactive metal oxides. This enables both exploratory synthesis of new materials, as well as growth of single crystals for full structural characterization and physical property studies. We developed techniques for performing reactions in hydrothermal fluids at 700˚C and 2 kbar pressure. A key component of this technology is the mineralizer. Typically in hydrothermal crystal growth the mineralizer is aqueous hydroxide or carbonate. It is used to induce solubilization of oxide feedstock and transport to a growth zone to form single crystals. If multiple metal ions are present in the feedstock, they can be co-solubilized and transported, performing chemical reactions as well as crystal growth in the process. This enables synthesis of many new phases, usually in the form of high quality single crystals. [1]

To address more refractory and insoluble oxides such as the rare earth sesquioxides (RE₂O₃), the tetravalent oxides MO₂, (M = Zr, Hf, Ce, and Th) and pentavalent oxides (Nb, Ta), simple aqueous base is often not sufficient to induce solubilization, reaction or transport. We found however that the use of fluorides, in conjunction with hydroxide, in aqueous base at temperatures near 700˚C is often suitable to solubilize even the most recalcitrant oxides. This allows us to explore the chemistry, structure and properties of a number of oxides that are otherwise poorly unexplored. In many cases we can perform single crystal studies for the first time on such species. The initial target classes in this program are combinations of rare earth elements with tetravalent or pentavalent oxides. In these cases the research is motivated by several factors. For example the rare earth vanadates are excellent solid state laser hosts but have some suboptimal physical properties. Thus the examination of the corresponding niobates and tantalates seems worthwhile. In addition the fuller development of the rare earth silicates, -germinates and -stannates is also of interest since preliminary investigations by ourselves and others strongly suggests that the chemistry can be both extensive and interesting. Our goal in these efforts, in addition to identifying new materials, is to probe the limits of the mineralizers and thermal conditions. Obviously it is desirable to employ the least demanding reactions conditions required, but the systems are so refractory that the requirements of temperature pressure and mineralizer are not known to even an approximate degree in many cases. Thus an important component of this research is to find out what conditions are needed to induce reactivity and crystallization.

Recent Progress: As we initiated this project, one class of compounds we targeted in its first year, is the series of compounds based on RENbO₄ and RETaO₄. [2] We thought this approach would serve two purposes. It would continue to develop the mineralization chemistry of refractory rare earth oxides and also lead to potential new hosts for high power laser applications. We successfully grew a wide range of RENbO₄ single crystals at 700˚C using strong alkali OH⁻ mineralizers. These grew in the traditional fergusonite
structure, but were of much higher quality, and did not suffer the multiple domain issues in crystals grown by traditional high temperature melt methods. Interestingly we also discovered that if the growth reactions were performed at slightly lower temperature (~650°C), we isolated a series of hydroxide containing species, the identity of which is dependent on the reaction conditions. When using CsOH we isolated CsNb$_2$O$_5$(OH) in the pyrochlore structure. When KOH was used we isolated the novel structure K$_3$RENb$_2$O$_7$(OH)$_2$ (RE = Y, Lu, Yb, Sc etc.) in good yield. Surprisingly these new structures represent the first alkali rare earth niobates to our knowledge. We believe they are only the tip of the iceberg for this class.

When the corresponding reactions are performed with the tantalates between 600-700°C the binary oxides are only a minor product, and a whole new series of interesting metal hydroxides were isolated in high yield as extremely high quality crystals. (Fig. 1)

$$\text{RE}_2\text{O}_3 + 0.5 \text{Ta}_2\text{O}_5 \rightarrow \text{RE}_2\text{TaO}_5(\text{OH}) \quad (\text{RE} = \text{La}, \text{Pr}, \text{Nd}) \quad 30\text{KOH}/660^\circ\text{C}/2\text{kbar}$$

![Figure 1. Example of products from hydrothermal reactions. Single crystals of Pr$_2$TaO$_5$(OH) 1mm/edge.](image1)

With just a subtle change in stoichiometry an entirely different phase can be isolated.

$$1.5 \text{RE}_2\text{O}_3 + \text{Ta}_2\text{O}_5 \rightarrow \text{RE}_3\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_9(\text{OH}) \quad (\text{RE} = \text{La}, \text{Pr}, \text{Nd}) \quad 30\text{KOH}/660^\circ\text{C}/2\text{kbar}$$

Both compounds are new structure types with extremely complex structures. The RE$_2$TaO$_5$(OH) phase has a complicated structure that does lend itself to easy description. It consists of two rare earth environments, a 2-D layer of edge shared polyhedral and chains of edge-shared polyhedral with both running parallel to the b-axis. Buried within that superstructure are a series of Ta$_2$O$_{10}$ edge shared dimers. (Figure 2.)

![Figure 2. (Left) Infinite chains of edge sharing REO$_6$ polyhedra (green) and layers of edge sharing REO$_5$ polyhedra (yellow). (Right) Ta$_2$O$_{10}$ dimers (gray) interspersed between the rare earth oxides chains.](image2)

The RE$_3$Ta$_2$O$_9$(OH) phase also has a very intricate structure with double chains of edge-shared TaO$_6$ octahedra woven between complex layers of RE – oxide layers. (Figure 3)
In our initial foray into the rare earth titanates the hydrothermal chemistry also proved to be unexpectedly rich. In addition to the anticipated cubic pyrochlore single crystals of the smaller rare earths (Sm-Lu)\(_2\)Ti\(_2\)O\(_7\),[3] we also obtained single crystals of the polar P2\(_1\) monoclinic phase of the larger rare earths (e.g. Pr\(_2\)Ti\(_2\)O\(_7\)) in concentrated hydroxide mineralizer. However when lower concentrations of mineralizer were used we also obtained a series of structurally complex OH containing crystals. (Figure 4)

\[
\text{RE}_2\text{O}_3 + 2 \text{TiO}_2 \rightarrow \text{RE}_5\text{TiO}_4\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH}) \quad \text{10KOH/700°C/2kbar}
\]

Clearly the scope of these reactions has not yet been developed and is part of our ongoing work. Opening up this extensive chemistry of hydroxyl containing metal solids was not anticipated but may be useful in that hydroxyl-containing tantalates and titanates show excellent photocatalysis behavior, including efficient photocatalytic water splitting. [4]

**Future Plans:** We are now expanding our work to tetravalent refractory oxides, with particular focus on ThO\(_2\), CeO\(_2\), HfO\(_2\) and SnO\(_2\) feedstocks. All are extremely recalcitrant, but are vacant shell representatives of different parts of the periodic table, actinides, lanthanides, d blocks and p-blocks respectively. Now that we are getting more knowledgeable about the chemistry of the oxides in the high temperature fluids, we can extend our studies to more intractable starting materials. The tetravalent oxides represent some of the most important materials in a wide variety of applications, including nuclear waste storage and oxide conductors. However they are among the least well studied in terms of single crystal structures. It is our long-term goal on this project to be able to extend the reaction chemistry over a broad range of tetravalent oxides.
An important avenue to the investigation of tetravalent oxides is the development of alternative mineralizers. We found that the MO$_2$ compounds are some of the most recalcitrant compounds known, and employing aqueous fluorides either alone or in conjunction with hydroxide, is often a good route to high quality single crystals. We are now extending that to other mineralizers. In particular we are beginning to explore the use of acidic fluorides as mineralizers. These are turning out to be extremely powerful and are capable of solubilizing even the most difficult oxides. The acids have their own set of experimental requirements however, and we are in the process of determining optimal conditions for reactions and crystal growth.

One important technical advance in our lab has been the development of higher temperature reactions. We recently set up technology that allows us to perform hydrothermal reactions up to 850$^\circ$C using a variety of mineralizers. This is particularly important given our recent discoveries of a range of interesting OH containing compounds such as hydroxyl-tantalates as described above, with many others on the way. These were all prepared at or below 700$^\circ$C, and we know that in many cases, higher temperature reactions can lead to metal oxides with no OH groups in the formula. It appears that we are on a bit of a thermal cusp, particularly in the case of tantalates. We hope that this new access to a higher temperature regime at 850$^\circ$C will lead to pure metal oxides as opposed to the metal oxyhydroxides. In essence we can convert the hydroxide containing species to the anhydrous oxides at these higher temperatures. We suspect that this will prove to be the case with other metal oxide systems as well. This will make for a rich and interesting chemical series. This work will be explored in the next two years of the program.

References:


Publications from this grant:


Unconventional clathrates based on transition metal pnictides

Kirill Kovnir

Department of Chemistry, University of California, Davis

Program Scope

Thermoelectrics (TEs) convert heat into electrical energy and vice versa. As such, they are promising materials for waste heat reduction or recovery, thus enhancing energy efficiency and diminishing our dependence on fossil fuels. The development of novel materials where charge and heat transport are partially de-coupled is a key factor for the next generation of TEs. This project seeks to develop a new class of bulk TE materials based on transition metal-pnictogen clathrates, pnictogen = P, As, Sb. Clathrate crystal structures have a three dimensional framework comprised of oversized transition metal- and pnictogen-based polyhedral cages that encapsulate guest cations. The rattling of guest cations provide effective scattering of heat carrying phonons while the host framework is responsible for transporting charge carriers. Transition metal-based clathrates have the following advantages over conventional clathrates that are based on Si, Ge, and Sn frameworks: i) a larger variety of framework topologies and cage shapes due to the flexibility of the transition metal and pnictogen local coordinations; ii) a higher tunability of the electronic properties via framework substitutions.

Recent Progress

Properties of conventional clathrates
Figure 1. Room temperature thermal conductivities versus room temperature power factors ($S^2\sigma$). Si-based clathrates are shown as squares, Ge-based clathrates are shown as sideways triangles, Sn-based clathrates are stars, cationic clathrates are diamonds, and transition metal-pnicogen (TM-Pn) clathrates are pentagons. The colors of the shapes represent room temperature $ZT$ values. Values increase logarithmically from red (0.00001) to yellow (0.1) to teal (0.7). Any ZTs below 0.00001 are shown as empty shapes.

A detailed analysis of most of the data published over several decades demonstrated that high thermoelectric figures of merit can be realized in clathrate materials. The vast majority of clathrates exhibit low thermal conductivities – a highly desirable trait for efficient thermoelectric materials (Figure 1). For the tetrel-based clathrates, a clear trend is observed: the highest thermoelectric efficiencies are observed for Sn-based clathrates, which exhibit the lowest thermal stabilities (Figure 2). On the other hand, thermally stable Si-based clathrates often exhibit only moderate efficiencies. We propose to search for more polar frameworks, such as those found in the tetrel-free clathrates. For example, transition metal-phosphides exhibit significantly higher thermal and chemical stabilities than Sn-based clathrates.

Figure 2. This figure relates room temperature $ZT$ values to their corresponding maximum $ZTs$. The temperatures at which maximum $ZT$ values are observed is shown for selected elemental systems. The sizes of the shapes correspond to the values of maximum $ZTs$ at the indicated temperatures for the indicated systems. Additionally, the colors of the circles represent the room...
Novel clathrate topologies

Three new nickel and copper polyphosphides, AM$_2$P$_4$ (A = Sr, Ba; M = Ni, Cu), were synthesized from elements and structurally characterized. The crystal structure is that of a clathrate type composed of M$_8$P$_{16}$, 14-faced polyhedral cages that encapsulate A$^{2+}$ atoms. The crystal structures of each of the discussed transition metal-based clathrates are composed of unique polyhedra containing square faces. These structural fragments were predicted to be unstable for the conventional clathrates based on Si, Ge, and Sn. The crystal and electronic structures, chemical bonding, as well as the thermoelectric properties of this novel class of unconventional clathrates were characterized.

Figure 3. The crystal structures of SrNi$_2$P$_4$ and BaNi$_2$P$_4$ are shown on the left and right, respectively: a) and d) general views; b) a phosphorus chain and c) polyhedra around the chain in the crystal structure of SrNi$_2$P$_4$; as well as e) a Ni chain and f) polyhedra around the chain in the crystal structure of BaNi$_2$P$_4$. Ba and Sr: blue; Ni: black; P: yellow.

Future Plans

Over the previous years of this project we have shown that transition metal-phosphorus clathrates can be tuned by aliovalent substitution in the transition metal sublattice. On the model system, the clathrate Ba$_8$Cu$_{16}$P$_{30}$, we have shown that substitution of Zn for Cu results in not only the adjustment of the charge carrier concentration but also a change in the type of charge carriers...
from holes to electrons. These adjustments resulted in the increase of ZT by more than an order of magnitude due to significant increase in the Seebeck thermopower and power factor. So far we have investigated only clathrates in the alkaline-earth metal – transition metal – phosphorus systems. In the future we will answer following fundamental questions:

- Can the heavier pnicogens, As and Sb, as well as larger alkali cations form Ni- and Cu-based clathrates?
- What factors, geometrical or electronic, define the topology of the cage and crystal structure of the transition metal-based clathrates?
- How will alioivalent substitution in the transition metal sublattice affect the structural and electronic properties of these compounds?
- What are the fundamental reasons for the unprecedently low lattice thermal conductivity in these phases?

Publications


The Nature of Charge Storage in Nitroxide Radical Polymers

Jodie L. Lutkenhaus, Artie McFerrin Department of Chemical Engineering, Department of Materials Science & Engineering, Texas A&M University

Program Scope

Organic radical batteries (ORBs) are a potentially revolutionary means of energy storage in the post-Lithium-ion battery era. As requirements in energy storage technologies have become increasingly more stringent (higher capacity, higher energy, higher power, cyclability, smaller form factor, safer, lower cost, sustainability), new materials and concepts are required. ORBs are particularly interesting because they are poised to comprehensively meet many of these needs. In recent years, a particular class of organic radical polymers, poly(2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidine-1-oxyl-4-yl methacrylate)s (PTMAs), have emerged as promising materials for ORBs. This polymer consists of an aliphatic backbone with nitroxide radical side groups. PTMA’s high rate capability is unparalleled in comparison to conjugated polymers and lithium transition metal oxides, which leads to high power density and rate capability. To date, most investigations of PTMA and other similar nitroxide radical polymers have centered on its performance in a battery at the device level and have not probed deeper into the fundamentals of how charge is stored. The nature of charge storage in many ORB materials is not well understood, and this knowledge will become increasingly important as the field moves forward and expands. Therefore, the main goal of this project is to establish how charge is stored in PTMAs and related hybrid electrodes. On the most fundamental scientific level, it is of essential importance to understand how charge is stored, how electrons and ions transport, and how degradation proceeds in PTMA and its related hybrid electrodes. This forthcoming knowledge will have a broad impact in the understanding of the nature of charge storage in other organic radical polymers such as carbonyls and organodisulfides. Successful execution of these Objectives will generate a broad roadmap for the reaction mechanism in organic radical polymers, how PTMA participates in hybrid electrodes, and how organic radical polymers degrade. To this end, the three proposed Objectives are designed to establish this basic knowledge and are described as follows:

Objective 1: Elucidate the fundamental phenomena that govern charge storage in homopolymer PTMA.

Objective 2: Deduce the mechanism of charge storage in PTMA-based hybrid electrodes. This emerging class of hybrid electrode combines PTMA with conventional battery cathode transition metal oxides.
Objective 3: Determine chemical mechanisms for degradation resulting from repeated charge storage events.

This will be accomplished using *in situ* electrochemical quartz crystal microbalance with dissipation monitoring (QCM-D), electrochemical characterization (cyclic voltammetry, electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS), materials characterization, and post-mortem analysis.

Recent Progress

Our project began August 1, 2015, so our initial efforts have focused entirely on Objective 1: “Elucidate the fundamental phenomena that govern charge storage in homopolymer PTMA.” Our activities have centered on synthesizing PTMA and establishing baseline behavior of homopolymer PTMA by electrochemical QCMD. This is of utmost importance because development of electrochemical QCMD as a viable characterization route will provide a strong platform to execute all Objectives in the project. Thus, the major accomplishment for this period has been the demonstration of electrochemical QCMD of PTMA for the first time.\(^4\) We also report challenges that we have encountered along the way as the form our future path forward.

Figures 1-4 show a collection of data showing an example experiment in which the PTMA cathode is monitored using electrochemical QCMD. The electrode was cycled twice using cyclic voltammetry at a scan rate of 10 mV/s between 0 and 1 V vs. the quasi-Ag reference electrode in lithium perchlorate/propylene carbonate electrolyte mixture. Figure 1 shows a typical cyclic voltammogram, with half-wave potentials matching those expected for PTMA, thus validating the electrochemical approach of our setup. Figure 2 shows the trend in frequency change with respect to voltage. Sharp increases in frequency occur during both cathodic and anodic scans coinciding with the peaks observed in Figure 1’s cyclic voltammogram. Therefore, it can be concluded that the changes in frequency are associated with large scale restructuring of the PTMA associated with reduction and oxidation of PTMA. Similarly, Figure 3 shows step-changes in dissipation associated with a softer state upon oxidation and a more rigid state upon reduction. This is consistent with plasticization of the PTMA as caused by an injection of a dopant anion upon the oxidation reaction. Using viscoelastic modeling of the raw data, changes in mass with respect to voltage were calculated, Figure 4. Large decreases in mass occur at the reduction and oxidation events; this may be interpreted as either dissolution of polymer at the redox event or else structural rearrangement caused by sequential expulsion and uptake of the solvated anion. The overall trend from 0 to 1 V, however is an increase in mass upon oxidation and *vice versa* for reduction. From Figure 4 and integration of the data shown in Figure 1, an estimation of the mass transferred per electron \(\Delta m/e\) can be obtained. This leads to a value of 0.446 mg/C, where the theoretical value is 1.03 mg/C. At a higher scan rate of 50 mV/s (Figure 5-8), \(\Delta m/e\) increases to 0.626, suggesting an increased efficiency in charge transfer. Notably at
higher scan rate, the change in mass and dissipation lags behind the electrochemical current response. This suggests that mass transfer essentially occurs on a much longer time scale than electron transfer.

In sum these results demonstrate that electrochemical QCMD is a viable technique for tracking changes in PTMA electrode mass during electrochemical interrogation. We are just beginning to establish the behavior of PTMA toward different electrolytes, paving the way for our future work.

**Future Plans**

In the next reporting period, we are going to continue with Objective 1 and move into Objective 2. As we continue with Objective 1, we will synthesize a crosslinkable PTMA to combat issues with PTMA dissolution into the electrolyte. Then, we will compare by
electrochemical QCM-D differences between crosslinked and uncrosslinked PTMA. Then, varying amounts of carbon and varying thicknesses will be investigated. As we move into Objective 2 in the next reporting period, we will first examine best practices in depositing PTMA/LiFePO$_4$ electrodes onto the QCM-D sensor and compare with standard coin cell measurements. Once baseline behavior is established, we will examine a variety of scan rates, discharge rates, compositions, and so on to elucidate how charge is stored and transferred in the hybrid electrode. *Acknowledgement: The work was supported by the grant DE-SC0014006; funded by the U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Science.*

References


Publications

None to report.
Materials and Interfacial Chemistry for Next-Generation Electrical Energy Storage

John Goodenough and Arumugam Manthiram, Materials Science and Engineering Program, University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX 78712

1. Program Scope

There are three major applications for alkali-metal rechargeable batteries: (1) powering of hand-held devices, (2) powering of electric vehicles, and (3) stationary EES, central or distributed, of electric power delivered from alternative energy sources. Powering of hand-held devices does not compete with fossil fuels, which is why the Li-ion battery has become ubiquitous. However, the rechargeable Li-ion battery is assembled in the discharged state not only to avoid, for safety, the presence of lithium in the anode, but also to facilitate synthesis of a cathode that provides a high voltage. These batteries suffer from three principal drawbacks: (1) a slow rate of charge where it uses a carbon anode, (2) too small a volumetric energy-storage capacity, and (3) on the initial charge, an irreversible loss of Li$^+$ from the cathode in a solid-electrolyte interphase (SEI) that passivates an anode-electrolyte reaction. In a collaboration between the University of Texas at Austin (UT-Austin) and the Oak Ridge National Laboratory (ORNL), the fundamentals of electrode processes and strategies to alleviate each of these drawbacks separately are being investigated; we are also in a position to integrate the separate findings in the assembly and testing of full cells that promise to compete in performance and cost with the higher energy density stored in a fossil fuel. We present below the recent progress, and the work has led to 68 journal articles published and 7 articles submitted during the past 2 years.

2. Recent Progress

(a) The anode problem

The graphite anode used in today’s Li-ion batteries (LIB) requires a slow charge to avoid lithium plating and has a low capacity of ~ 372 mAh/g. Moreover, the Na$^+$ ion is too large for a carbon anode in a Na-ion battery. There are two approaches to overcome the anode problem: develop (1) alloy nanocomposites that permit a fast charge and retain active particles unchanged by cycling and (2) solid electrolytes with surfaces that are wet by an alkali-metal anode.

Alloy anodes: We have focused on Sb-based alloy anodes for the first option. Sb has a Fermi energy 0.8 eV below that of lithium and a theoretical capacity of 660 mAh/g. However, alloys like those with Sb form an SEI in a liquid electrolyte and undergo large volume changes during charge/discharge cycling. We have demonstrated architectures that give small particles both electronic access to the current collector and ionic access to the electrolyte. Nanoparticle Li-ion and Na-ion carbon composites were synthesized with high-energy ball milling. Extended cyclability to over 1,000 cycles along with a high rate capability has been demonstrated in both Li-ion and Na-ion cells with these composite anodes. In addition, in-depth thermal-stability measurements have shown that the heat generated per unit capacity for both Sb and Cu$_2$Sb at < 150 °C is ~ 37 % lower than that with graphite, demonstrating safety advantages. Also, the
galvanostatic intermittent titration technique has shown that while the intermetallic NiSb, FeSb, and FeSb$_2$ alloys have a lithium diffusivity in the range of pure Sb, Cu$_2$Sb shows an order of magnitude higher lithium diffusivity due to the persistence of the Cu$_2$Sb phase during cycling.\(^3\)

**Alkali-metal anodes:** A solid-electrolyte separator that is stable on contact with an alkali-metal anode would act as an SEI that would not rob Li$^+$ or Na$^+$ ions from the cathode. Reversible plating/stripping of an alkali-metal anode through a solid electrolyte may occur without the formation and growth of dendrites during plating if the alkali metal wets the surface of the solid-electrolyte. We began by investigating an oxide Li$^+$ conductor with the garnet framework. Although we were able to develop a Li$^+$ conductivity $\sigma_{Li} \approx 10^{-3}$ S/cm at room temperature, water absorption and dendrite penetration of the grain boundaries of this ceramic commonly occur unless the ceramic is fabricated as a dense solid with close contact between grains. Since large-area, thin ceramic membranes are fragile and not easily made dense over large areas, we abandoned this approach to investigate the use of low-cost gel-polymer/oxide composites that are mechanically robust and flexible.\(^4\) These membranes, if loaded with Al$_2$O$_3$ or Sb$_2$O$_3$, were shown to block dendrites from both a metallic-lithium and a metallic-sodium anode. A poly(vinylidene fluoride – hexafluoropropylene) (PVDF-HFP) polymer deposited on glass-fiber paper absorbs a liquid electrolyte to provide fast alkali-ion transport; the flexible membrane is stable to 200 °C, and a Na half-cell assembled with the Na$_2$MnFe(CN)$_6$ cathode gave at 2C rate high coulombic efficiency. The plating of an alkali-metal without dendrites has been demonstrated.

(b) **Insertion cathodes**

With a collaboration between UT-Austin and ORNL, a combination of powder neutron and X-ray diffraction has been used to investigate the structure-property relationships of the $\alpha$- and $\alpha_1$- forms of the multivalent polyanion material Li$_2$VOPO$_4$.\(^5\) The $\alpha_1$-Li$_2$VOPO$_4$ displayed a surprising dependency upon reaction rate. At slower rates, the diffraction data indicate a single-phase solid-solution reaction whereas at higher rates, there is evidence for a combination of two-phase and solid-solution reactions. At higher rates, there is a kinetic limitation that leads to a buildup of lithium, followed by a discontinuous change in composition, characteristic of a two-phase reaction.

(c) **Conversion cathodes**

**Sulfur or selenium cathodes:** The main obstacles to realization of the potential high volumetric capacity and long cycle life of a S or Se cathode are: (1) the small size of the cathode S$_8$ or Se$_8$ molecules and their reaction products, Li$_2$S or Li$_2$Se, which are both insulators requiring deposition on an electronic conductor contacting the current collector; and (2) the solubility of intermediate Li$_2$S$_x$ or Li$_2$Se$_x$ products that can diffuse to the anode through the separator to poison the anode or to a surface from which they cannot be reconstituted, thus lending to capacity fade; and (3) a cathode architecture with too low a S or Se loading for a competitive volumetric energy density. To suppress the polysulfide diffusion, we have coated a polymer separator on the sulfur cathode side with a thin layer (< 0.2 mg cm$^{-2}$) of microporous carbon and polyethylene glycol (PEG).\(^6\) The dissolved polysulfides are trapped by the carbon/PEG coating from which they can be reconstituted as starting molecules to give a long cycle life. A post-mortem analysis of the separator by scanning electron microscopy (SEM) combined with energy dispersive spectroscopic analysis after extended cycling reveals that most of the polysulfides are effectively trapped by the carbon/PEG coating. We have also developed carbon architectures and
sodiated Nafion polymer separators to suppress polysulfide migration in ambient-temperature sodium-sulfur batteries.\(^7\)

**Air cathodes:** In order to have a high voltage air cathode with an aqueous catholyte, we need to have a solid electrolyte for a dual-electrolyte cell that is stable in an aprotic anolyte and an aqueous catholyte. We have demonstrated high rates of charge/discharge with dual-electrolyte cells and the solid electrolyte \(\text{Li}_{1+x+y}\text{Ti}_{2-x}\text{Al}_x\text{P}_{3-y}\text{Si}_y\text{O}_{12}\) (Fig. 1). With the dual-electrolyte lithium-air cell strategy, we have developed a number of inexpensive catalysts: nitrogen-doped carbons for the oxygen reduction reaction (ORR) and spinel \(\text{Co}_3\text{O}_4\) or \(\text{NiCo}_2\text{O}_4\) for the oxygen evolution reaction (OER)\(^8,9\) as well as ordered inter-metallic alloys.\(^10\) These lithium-air cells fabricated with nitrogen-doped macro/meso/microporous carbon (macro/meso/micro-NC, a pore-in-pore structure) as the ORR catalyst and carbon-free \(\text{Co}_3\text{O}_4\) microtrepangs (a wire-in-wire structure) grown onto a nickel foam (COMT@Ni) as the OER catalyst with a decoupled ORR/OER-catalyst hybrid cell configuration exhibit superior cycle life with a lower overvoltage compared to that with the expensive \(\text{Pt/C}\) as the ORR catalyst and \(\text{IrO}_2\) as the OER catalyst (Fig. 1).\(^9\)

\(d\) **Lithium-metal anode stabilization**

The ultimate success of lithium-sulfur and hybrid lithium-air cells depends on the ability to cycle a lithium-metal anode effectively without encountering safety issues or poisoning by any polysulfide that migrates from the cathode to the anode. We have focused on utilizing additives to form a stable SEI layer \textit{in situ} on the lithium-metal anode.\(^11\) For example, addition of a small amount of copper acetate along with polysulfide to the lithium-anode side of a lithium-sulfur cell offers extended cyclability and a smooth lithium-metal surface without much corrosion even after 100 cycles. XPS analysis and EDS analysis show that copper acetate leads to the formation of a smooth \(\text{Cu}_2\text{S}\) and \(\text{CuS}\) layer on the lithium-metal surface, which prevents penetration of polysulfide into the bulk of the lithium-metal during cycling. In addition, by employing a specifically designed electrolyte and a combination of advanced time-of-flight – secondary ion mass spectroscopic (TOF-SIMS) analysis and X-ray diffraction, we have identified that the crystallinity of the impurity phases formed in the lithium-metal anode \textit{via} chemical reactions with the electrolyte is the dominant factor involved in the degradation of lithium-metal anode in lithium-sulfur cells.\(^12\)

3. **Future Plans**

Building on the above results, our future efforts are focused on the following:
Glass and polymer electrolytes from which metallic lithium and/or sodium anodes can be plated without dendrite formation

Conditioning of glass electrolytes containing electric dipoles by thermal treatment in an ac electric field

Exploration of a supercapacitor with a solid glass electrolyte containing electric dipoles

Development of all-solid-state Li and/or Na batteries of large capacity, energy density, and cycle life

Lithium-sulfur and sodium-sulfur cells with a more efficient capture of polysulfides

Li-air and Na-air cells with the exploration of efficient low-cost electrocatalysts

Probing of interfacial chemistry with neutrons

Phosphorous-based anodes for lithium-ion and sodium-ion batteries

Soft chemistry synthesis approaches to assess multi-valent cation insertion chemistry

References


LIST OF PUBLICATIONS DURING THE PAST 2 YEARS

Articles Published


30. N. Colligan, V. Augustyn, and A. Manthiram, “Evidence of Localized Lithium Removal in Layered and Lithiated Spinel Li_{1-x}CoO_2 (0 \leq x \leq 0.9) under Oxygen Evolution Reaction Conditions,” *Journal of Physical Chemistry C* **119**, 2335-2340 (2015). DOI: 10.1021/jp511176j


37. V. Augustyn, S. Therese, T. C. Turner, and A. Manthiram, “Nickel-Rich Layered LiNi_{1-x}M_xO_2 (M = Mn, Fe, and Co) Electro catalysts with High Oxygen Evolution Reaction


45. Y. Zhao and A. Manthiram, “Bi_{0.94}Sb_{1.06}S_3 Nanorod Cluster Anodes for Sodium-ion Batteries: Enhanced Reversibility by the Synergistic Effect of the Bi_2S_3–Sb_2S_3 Solid Solution,” *Chemistry of Materials* **27**, 6139-6145 (2015). DOI: 10.1021/acs.chemmater.5b02833


**Articles Submitted**


72. S.-M. Oh, P. Oh, S.-O. Kim, and A. Manthiram, “A Low-cost, Layered Na[Co$_{0.2}$(Fe$_{1/3}$Mn$_{2/3}$)$_{0.8}$O$_2$ Cathode Assessed in a Full Cell with a P-Ti$_2$P-C Composite Anode for Sodium-ion Batteries,” *Chemistry of Materials* (submitted).


Leveraging Kinetic Control in the Assembly and Sorption Properties of Nanostructured Porous Materials

Principal Investigator: Adam J. Matzger  
Co-Investigator: Antek G. Wong-Foy  
Department of Chemistry and the Macromolecular Science and Engineering Program  
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109-1055

Program Scope

The overarching theme of the program is to develop, understand, and deploy new methods for sorbent synthesis. The development of new high performance sorbents is critical for a variety of established (separations, purification) and emerging (hydrogen storage, carbon capture) technologies. Coordination polymers offer tremendous promise for such applications and complement greatly established materials such as zeolites and carbons. The specific goal of this program is to develop an understanding of how kinetic control elements can be leveraged to improve microporous coordination polymer (MCP) synthesis. A major issue is control over phase selection by manipulating the kinetic pathways leading to phase formation thereby affording access to advanced sorbents from simple feedstocks. In a second aspect of the work we are developing an approach to interface crystalline MCPs with soft materials, such as polymers, by leveraging some of our developments in the area of mixed linker MCPs.

Recent Progress

Using modulators to achieve phase-selective synthesis of Zr-based MCPs

Unlike traditional Zn- and Cu-based MCPs, Zr-based MCPs show significant tolerance to water and in fact are proving to be excellent desiccants for humid gas streams. We have now demonstrated the synthesis of a 2-D Zr-based MCP, UMCM-309a, derived from H₃BTB by using aqueous HCl as the chemical modulator. Structure elucidation of UMCM-309a (Figure 1) showed that it is non-interpenetrated and is comprised of nominally planar \( \text{Zr}_6(\mu_3-\text{O})_4(\mu_3-\text{OH})_4 \text{CO}_2\text{H}_6\text{OH}_6\text{H}_2\text{O}_6 \) secondary building units (SBUs). UMCM-309a is stable in aqueous HCl solution for over four months. Based on the \( \text{N}_2 \) adsorption isotherm of UMCM-309a, the surface area (BET method) was 810 m²/g which is comparable to UiO-66, a benchmark Zr-material.

While modulators are extensively used in Zr-based MCP synthesis to increase crystallinity, they are often assumed to be removed from the framework after washing with polar solvents such as DMF. Here a rare case was found where the modulator can be incorporated and subsequently removed to affect the interlayer spacing of the resulting solid. Using biphenyl-4-
carboxylic acid in place of aqueous HCl as the modulator generates a new material, UMCM-309c, with an interlayer spacing of 14.8 Å compared to 7.04 Å of UMCM-309a. From computational models, the drastic change in the interlayer spacing results from substituting the free hydroxyl groups of the Zr$_6$ cluster with the organic carboxylate modulator (Figure 2). The role of the modulator can be further controlled by treating the material with water/DMF mixture at 120 °C to remove biphenyl-4-carboxylate. After the treatment, UMCM-309c yields the parent UMCM-309a with the original interlayer spacing.

**Topological analysis of tetratopic linker-derived MCPs.**

A geometric analysis of linker geometry and flexibility was performed in the context of achieving a method to predict the net topology of tetratopic-linker based Zr MCPs. Tetratopic linkers were categorized into tetrahedral, planar square or planar rectangular groups with an emphasis on linker flexibility (Figure 3). The combination of these three linker shapes and known Zr$_6$ SBU S generates a relatively small number of net topologies. A flow chart demonstrates this strategy and the resulting predicted net topologies (Figure 4). To test this, all reported tetratopic-linker based Zr MCPs were analyzed according to Figure 4 and all predicted topologies matched well with literature results. More importantly, two new Zr MCPs (UMCM-312 and UMCM-313) were predicted based on tetratopic linkers known in the literature. These have subsequently been synthesized in our laboratory, and their topologies confirmed by single crystal X-ray diffraction studies as matching predictions.\(^3\)

UMCM-312 contains a tetratopic linker utilizing a biphenyl core to target the shape of a tetrahedron (Figure 5). The two aryl rings in the biphenyl core exhibit a distorted tetrahedral shape with a dihedral angle of 29.9° matching our predication that the shape of this linker is best thought of as a tetrahedron for topological analysis. UMCM-313 takes advantage of a perylene based tetratopic linker to achieve a rectangular shape (Figure 6). An analysis of the crystal structure determined the topology to be

---

**Figure 2.** Model of biphenyl-4-carboxylate groups replacing the terminal OH and H$_2$O groups of the Zr$_6$ cluster.

**Figure 3.** Classification of tetratopic linkers and mechanisms by which a flexible linker can access multiple geometries.

**Figure 4.** Topology prediction decision tree for designing tetratopic based Zr MCPs.
that of the \textit{csq} net in agreement with our predictions, and unambiguously confirming our assignment of the linker as a rectangular. The successful prediction of these two new MCP nets demonstrates predictable topologies could be achieved by tuning the geometry of the linker. Moreover it highlights the importance of understanding linker flexibility (dynamics) thus setting the stage for some of the work proposed in the renewal period.

\textit{Polymer@MOF@MOF: “Grafting From” Atom Transfer Radical Polymerization for the synthesis of hybrid porous solids}

\textbf{Figure 5.} Structure of UMCM-312 a) Linker structure and its topology representation. b) Crystal structure of UMCM-312. c) Topology representation of \textit{flu} topology.

\textbf{Figure 6.} Structure of UMCM-313 a) Linker structure and its topology representation. b) Crystal structure of UMCM-313. c) Topology representation of \textit{csq} topology.

Among soft materials, organic polymers possess properties difficult to achieve in crystalline materials. The effort of this second major focus area is to combine the properties of both classes of materials into a single entity; specifically, a hybrid polymer MCP architecture, in which polymer chains are covalently tethered to the outer shell of a core-shell MCP, which is termed polymer@MOF@MOF. The utilization of core-shell architecture enables controlling the extent to which polymer intrudes into the internal crystal pores. This strategy achieves polymer hybridization while maintaining the internal pore structure of the unfunctionalized MCP. Specifically, a shell of IRMOF-3, containing 2-aminoterephthalic was grown from the surface of MOF-5 to form IRMOF-3@MOF-5 (step a, Figure 7). The initiator carrying sites can be incorporated into the IRMOF-3 outer shell through postsynthetic modification (PSM) by the reaction of amine groups in IRMOF-3 with 2-bromoisobutyric anhydride (step b, Figure 7). The resulting MCP is denoted as ICL@IRMOF-3@MOF-5 (initiator carrying linker@IRMOF-3@MOF-5). Polymerization reaction with methyl methacrylate as monomers was then carried out employing copper mediated atom transfer radical polymerization to yield the hybrid materials poly(methyl methacrylate)@IRMOF-3@MOF-5 (hereafter referred to as PMMA@IRMOF-3@MOF-5) (step c, Figure 7).
PXRD analysis of the MCPs obtained from each step confirms that the framework maintains its structure after shell formation, PSM, and polymer grafting. BET surface areas indicates that the MOF-5 core is intact and the porosity is accessible. Moreover, the depth of polymerization from the external surface of the MOF hybrid material was investigated by Raman microscopy. The polymer is found to extend to a depth of ~10 μm into the crystal which is equal to the depth of IRMOF-3 shell. These results demonstrate co-localization of shell and polymer consistent with the selective initiation of polymerization from the sites where the initiator-carrying linker is present. Hence, by modulating the thickness of the initiator-carrying shell, the thickness of the polymer film can likewise be controlled.

**Future Plans**

The project period is over on 8/31/16 and future plans are turning primarily to work proposed in the renewal. The focus of the renewal is to understand and exploit the dynamic properties of coordination polymers. Most of the mechanistic insights will be gained with Raman spectroscopy in situ and ex situ during various treatments. We will also further develop the polymer-MCP hybrids under the current project with a new synthetic approach that is initiator free.

**References**

Publications


Defect Tolerance to Intolerance in Perovskite Halide Semiconductors

James R. Neilson, Colorado State University, Department of Chemistry

Program Scope

The properties of conventional (e.g., diamond-lattice based) semiconductors are very sensitive to the nature of defects; however, perovskite halides appear to be far less sensitive to defects, thus permitting the perovskites to be solution-deposited (i.e., containing many defects) without significant consequence for utility. However, the underlying crystal chemistry that permits this defect tolerance is not yet well understood – for example, why is the nearly molecular, ionic crystal, Cs₂SnI₆, [1] as conductive as the three-dimensionally covalently-connected perovskite, CsSnI₃ [2]? Therefore, we have been interested in understanding why the inorganic perovskite halide lattice provides such advantageous electronic transport and efficient charge-separation characteristics, but with such insensitivity to crystalline imperfections, in contrast to silicon-related compound semiconductors.

Recent Progress

The vacancy-ordered double perovskites provide an excellent platform with which to probe the structure/property relationships in these materials. We have prepared a series of compounds belonging to the solid-solution, Cs₂Sn₁₋ₓTexI₆. The electronic properties undergo a drastic change upon substitution but with minimal change to the crystal structure. Hall measurements reveal a large concentration of mobile electrons in Cs₂SnI₆ (concentration ~ 5x10¹⁶ cm⁻³, mobility ~ 9 cm² V⁻¹ s⁻¹). However, after substitution of only 5% of the Sn with Te, we observe a precipitous drop in the conductivity, carrier concentration, and carrier mobility. Meanwhile, the crystal structures are virtually identical, as determined from high-resolution synchrotron X-ray diffraction (Advanced Photon Source), high resolution time-of-flight neutron diffraction (Spallation Neutron Source), and X-ray pair distribution function analysis. The only significant structural changes observed with Te substitution are a decrease in the I–I distance between neighboring octahedra, which theoretically should decrease the carrier masses, as supported by density functional calculations.
Instead, the frontier electronic states undergo a significant change across the solid-solution, Cs$_{2}$Sn$_{1-x}$Te$_x$I$_6$. From density functional theory (DFT) calculations, Cs$_2$SnI$_6$ is a direct bandgap semiconductor whereas Cs$_2$TeI$_6$ is an indirect bandgap semiconductor. We calculate that the band structures are pinned at their valence band maxima, comprised predominately of I 5$p$ states. In these compounds, iodine vacancies are the lowest-energy defect; the enthalpy of their formation is much lower in the case of Cs$_2$SnI$_6$. The energy levels of these defects are nearly in resonance with the conduction band, thus explaining the tolerance of this material to defects. However, these defects form in the gap for Cs$_2$TeI$_6$, thus localizing the decreased population of charge carriers, thus leading to defect intolerance. Together, these results define a clear relationship for obtaining defect tolerance in this now ubiquitous family of perovskite halide semiconductors through band structure engineering.

**Future Plans**

Our previous results have elucidated the electronic origins of defect tolerance in vacancy-ordered double perovskite halides. In our future work, we plan to further inform the materials design principles based upon their local structures and their dynamics in hybrid inorganic-organic perovskites and their defect-ordered analogs. Looking forward, we will place a specific emphasis on understanding the role and nature of electron-phonon coupling and what organic-inorganic interactions control phase stability in this family of functional materials.

**References**


**Publications**

N/A
Program Scope

The goal of this program is to use discrete metal-oxo clusters to understand fundamental aqueous ion-association, and how to exploit ion-association to develop new material forms in water. Atomic and molecular level ion-pairing and acid-base behavior in aqueous systems control important phenomena in both synthesis and nature. These include self-assembly and precipitation of ionic solids, electron-transfer reactions, separation chemistries, and growth of complex and novel forms of materials and lattices. Many successes in discovering and ultimately optimizing functional materials from water are based in trial-and-error, quasi-combinatorial approaches, and certainly luck: because behavior of aqueous systems is complex, dynamic and often unpredictable. This arises in part from the fact that the solvent (H_2O) is also the metal ligands, in the form of O^- or OH^- or H_2O. For a more deliberate approach to obtain functional materials from water, we need to understand the many factors that drive self-assembly, including ion association. Polyoxometalates (POMs), and other aqueous molecular metal oxo clusters, are ideal to study ion association. These clusters are charged (polyanions or polycations) and their interactions with counterions regulate their behavior in water including dissolution/precipitation, electron transfer, and catalytic function, and conversion to related materials. Discrete molecular clusters in water also serve as experimental and computational models for interactions at the metal oxide-water interface. They are small enough to provide a tractable computational model. They are molecular and absolute, so they yield clear and assignable spectra. We currently have two major foci of study within the realm of aqueous metal-oxo clusters to probe ion-association in water: 1) Probing Cs-POM interactions in water to delineate roles of frontier orbitals and covalent interactions between ions. 2) Unconventional ‘covalent’ counterions to isolate unprecedented metal-oxo clusters.

Recent Progress

Probing Cs-POM interactions in water to delineate roles of frontier orbitals and covalent interactions between ions. We have noted in a series of studies that alkali salts of Group V (Nb, Ta) POMs solubility trends Cs>Rb>K>>Na>>Li, while the trend for Group VI POMs (Mo, W) is opposite.(1-4) Group V POMs are very charge dense and Group VI POMs have low charge-density. Our hypothesis is that for charge-dense polyatomic anions such as the [Nb_6O_{19}]^{8-} Lindqvist ion (fig. 1), the alkali cation is sufficiently neutralized by association with a single anion. Conversely, the POM anions become neutralized with bound cations and therefore are not attracted to one another by cation-mediated processes. On the other hand, the tungstate analogue [W_6O_{19}]^{2-} will not associate so strongly with an alkali, and therefore the alkali will bridge to a second cluster, and this proceeds throughout the solution and initiates precipitation. However, charge-density only partially explains the trends, and we are exploring other factors, including covalency of interactions between Cs^+ and Group V POMs. Cs has frontier f-orbitals that presumably provide partial covalent bonding character. DOE has considerable motivation to understand Cs’s solution behavior in a range of chemical environments because radioactive ^{137}Cs is contained in DOE nuclear waste tanks and has been released to the environment at Fukushima. Recently we have utilized 1) calorimetry to measure heat of dissolution and relate it to ion-association 2) ^{133}Cs NMR quadrupolar relaxation rates coupled with UV-vis spectroscopy to
measure ion-association and its effect on acid-base behaviour. 3) X-ray scattering to probe ion-association induced structuring in solution.

**Calorimetry** Using calorimetry, we measured the dissolution energy for \([\text{Nb}_6\text{O}_{19}]^{8-}\) as a function of counterion (Li, K, Rb, Cs, TMA) and concentration in pure water and in parent hydroxide solutions. These studies show clearly that ion association and protonation are concomitant, that deprotonation of the clusters is the most exothermic step of dissolution while disrupting lattice ion associations is the most endothermic. Additionally, \(\text{Cs}_8[\text{Nb}_6\text{O}_{19}]\) dissolution has more concentration dependence than the other alkali salts, including Rb. This is surprising base on prior studies and evidence of the unique partial covalent character.

**NMR and UV-vis spectroscopies** We are currently exploiting the \(^{133}\text{Cs}\) quadrupolar spin lattice relaxation time parameter, \(T_1\), and its reciprocal relaxation rate, \(R_{QR}\), that is affected by asymmetric fields produced by ion association. A faster \(R_{QR}\) correlates with more extensive ion association, and it represents an average of associated and non-associated Cs, since these populations are in rapid equilibrium. We found the \(^{133}\text{Cs} R_{QR}\) for Cs salts of W-Nb and W-Ta POMs increased with increasing Group V:Group VI metal ratio. This is not surprising because higher charge density correlates with more ion-association. However, the considerably higher \(R_{QR}\) of Cs in contact with hexatantalate vs. hexaniobate was unexpected (Fig. 2). The \(R_{QR}\) for Cs in solution with hexatantalate increases for addition of up to ~4 Cs. UV-vis spectroscopy (Fig. 3) of the same solutions (Fig. 2) show that addition of Cs shifts the HOMO LUMO gap for hexatantalate but not for hexaniobate. There is maximum protonation of hexatantalate and hexaniobate upon dissolution, and the added Cs replaces the protons for hexatantalate, but not hexaniobate.

**Fig 1.** POM referred to as hexametalate, hexaniobate, hexatantalate, Lindqvist ion or \([\text{H}_x\text{M}_6\text{O}_{19}]^{8-}\) (M=Nb,Ta; \(x=0-3\)). Blue spheres are Nb/Ta; red spheres are oxygen, black sphere is hydrogen.

**Fig. 2** (Above right) Quadrupolar relaxation rate \((R_{QR})\) of \(^{133}\text{Cs}\) for 20 mmolar TMA salts of \(\text{Nb}_6\text{O}_{19}\) (green) and \(\text{Ta}_6\text{O}_{19}\) (blue) as a function of equivalents Cs added. Open circles are in water, open diamonds are in a 200 mmol TMA nitrate electrolyte solution.

**Figure 3.** UV-vis absorption spectra of TMA salts of hexaniobate (left) and hexatantalate (right) with Cs added (up to 12 equivalents); and also 12 equivalents of Rb to hexatantalate for comparison (right).
**X-ray Scattering.** Consistent with the differences between the Group V hexametalates noted above, preliminary SAXS (small-angle X-ray scattering) data also reveals that the hexatantalate undergoes considerable supramolecular structuring upon addition of Cs, while hexaniobate does not (fig. 4). Moreover, aging increased the structuring in both hexatantalate and hexaniobate solutions, but considerably more so for hexatantalate.

Unconventional ‘covalent’ counterions to isolate unprecedented metal-oxo clusters

Chemists and geochemists have been trying to isolate the Fe Keggin ion from water to understand its role as a prenucleation cluster to magnetite or ferrihydrite that also possess the Keggin-ion building block. Last year we isolated the elusive iron Keggin ion (formulated [FeO$_4$Fe$_{12}$(OH)$_{12}$O$_{12}$TCA$_{12}$]$^{17-}$ (TCA = trichloroacetate) from water by employing bismuth as a counterion. (denoted Fe$_{13}$Bi$_6$TCA$_{12}$; fig. 5). It is our hypothesis that the highly-charged (and therefore unstable) cluster required suitably highly-charged counterions, such as trivalent bismuth. We showed by SAXS and TEM that 1) the six bismuth-cations capping the cluster are imperative for isolation of this reactive specie, and 2) the bismuth is readily removed upon re-dissolution in water, and the iron clusters rapidly rearrange and aggregate to form ferrihydrite. In a current study, we replace TCA with trifluoroacetate (TFA) and isolate a similar cluster denoted Fe$_{13}$Bi$_6$TFA$_{10}$(H$_2$O)$_2$. The difference in solution behavior between the two clusters is remarkable—the latter cluster is indefinitely stable in water, and the bismuth cations remain bound to the cluster (fig. 6).

**Future Plans**

We will perform calorimetric studies on the series of hexatantalate clusters as a very sensitive probe of ion-association and protonation behavior. This will serve as another means to understand the difference between 2nd and 3rd row transition metal oxides, related to the lanthanide effect; and the profound differences we have observed thus far between hexatantalate and hexaniobate. We will also exploit calorimetry to understand the differences in stability.

**Fig. 4** SAXS of hexametalates with added base and/or Cs.

**Figure 5.** Fe$_{13}$Bi$_6$TCA$_{12}$ (left) and iron Keggin ion containing materials ferrihydrite (middle), and magnetite (right). The red polyhedral emphasize the Keggin unit.

**Figure 6.** (left) SAXS of Fe$_{13}$Bi$_6$TFA$_{10}$(H$_2$O)$_2$ in water with a core-shell-shell fit to the scattering data. (Right) Comparison of SAXS of Fe$_{13}$Bi$_6$TFA$_{10}$(H$_2$O)$_2$ and Fe$_{13}$Bi$_6$TCA$_{12}$ in acetone with aging. Fe$_{13}$Bi$_6$TFA$_{10}$(H$_2$O)$_2$ remains unchanged for 25 days. Fe$_{13}$Bi$_6$TCA$_{12}$ aggregates after one hr, initiated by dissociation of Bi.
between the two Fe\textsubscript{13} clusters, and their conversion to related iron oxide materials. We will continue to utilize the hexametalates as models for understanding ion-association in solution. The preliminary SAXS observations of the growth of large aggregates (fig. 4) are promising for direct imaging via TEM as a corroborative technique. Ultimately these studies will contribute to an understanding of how materials grow from water, and in particular the role of ionic associations. We are investigating the dynamic behavior of the ions using molecular dynamics and the role of covalency using DFT. Finally, we are exploring isolation of other metastable metal-oxo cluster systems using bismuth and other covalent counterions.

References
2. M. Nyman et al., Solid-state structures and solution behavior of alkali salts of the [Nb\textsubscript{6}O\textsubscript{19}]\textsuperscript{8-} Lindqvist ion. J Clust Sci 17, 197 (Jun, 2006).

Publications
Engineering transport in confined environments of self-assembled stable radical polymers
Christopher Ober (PI), MS&E, Cornell University; Michael Flatté (Co-PI), P&A, ECE, U Iowa; Greg Fuchs (Co-PI), A&EP, Cornell University

Program Scope
We are focused on polymer-based stable radicals and are investigating the charge and spin transport behavior of these materials. Specific questions that are being addressed by this interdisciplinary research project include:

1. What are the fundamental mechanisms of electronic transport involving stable radical polymer materials?
2. How do stable radicals influence conductivity and charge storage in solid polymer films?
3. Can we use confinement and orientation imposed through block co-polymer self-assembly to influence the conductivity and charge storage?
4. Can we control the conductivity of stable radical polymers by introducing conjugation to the polymer backbone?
5. What is the role of electron spin in the electronic transport through these materials?

To address these questions, our research project brings together: i) synthesis and processing of stable radical polymers and copolymers combined with ii) the physical characterization of these new materials along with both electronic transport characterization, electron paramagnetic resonance measurements, and optical fluorescence spectroscopy. Finally, iii) theoretical and computational studies will play a key role in understanding the conduction process. This combination of approaches is aimed at establishing a fundamental and quantitative picture of electronic transport in these materials which to date remains incomplete.

Recent Progress
Synthesis of Block Copolymers Containing Stable Radicals and Fluorinated Groups

We are using tailored block copolymer architectures to separate, orient, and confine radical groups. Our approach has two attractive features. First, it provides a measure of physical property tuning of radical groups through self-assembly: orientation and confinement of the radical groups within the stable radical domains. This provides a “knob” to study the effects of these physical properties without changing the essential chemistry of the radical phase. Secondly, it provides a way to mix-and-match the properties of each microphase independently.

Block copolymers containing a radical block, such as poly(TEMPO-methacrylate) (denoted, PTMA) and a high \( \chi \) parameter second block are of interest because they allow the study of charge transport of PTMA domains confined in a strongly phase separated, insulating matrix. The first polymer created to contain these two blocks was poly(TEMPO-methacrylate)-block-poly(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl methacrylate) (PTMA-b-PTFEMA) via atom transfer radical polymerization (ATRP) [1]. These polymers have the ability to phase separate into specific morphologies depending on their block to block ratios.

Following the creation of PTMA-b-PTFEMA, we have now prepared poly(TEMPO methacrylate)-b-poly(2,2,3,4,4-hexafluorobutyl methacrylate) via ATRP (Scheme 1). By systematically the increasing fluorination on these block copolymers, the effects between the
degree of phase separation and confinement of the PTMA transport block are being studied further.

![Synthesis route of PTMA-b-PTFEMA via ATRP](image)

*Figure 1. Synthesis route of PTMA-b-PTFEMA via ATRP*

In order to create the PTMA–b-PTFEMA block copolymer described above with higher molecular weight and smaller dispersity, we used anionic polymerization because it allows better control of molecular weight and dispersity. This synthesis method is promising because dispersity was decreased below 1.15, which we expect will lead to more well-defined block copolymers. We are currently working on fractionating these polymers via preparatory GPC for further analysis, while also investigating other conditions in which to avoid bimodal characteristics.

Electronic Characterization of Radical Polymers

Over 50 samples of PTMA polymers have been synthesized and characterized. Initially, some samples were found to be conductive; however, conductivity was inconsistent and unstable, typically decaying to fully insulating over a period of hours to days. We note that this is in contrast to the previous theory [2] that expected intrinsic hopping-mediated conductivity in PTMA via their radical sites, and in contrast to the published results on PTMA conductivity fabricated with RAFT [3]. Note that different synthesis methods produce different radical yields, which may play a role in a hopping conductivity mechanism. To further investigate the discrepancy between our results and other published results, our team synthesized PTMA homopolymers using three methods: anionic polymerization, ATRP, and RAFT. We performed quantitative EPR measurements of our solution form PTMA materials using a conventional x-band EPR spectrometer. These measurements reveal that our PTMA has high radical concentrations (Table 1), supporting our preliminary conclusion that the theoretical suggestions of radical-site mediated hopping conductivity in PTMA is not viable as an intrinsic mechanism, and that reports of PTMA conductivity in the literature may originate from some unintentional doping, or some other mechanism that has yet to be identified. This study is still on-going.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Polymer</th>
<th>Synthesis</th>
<th>Radical yield (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PTMA homopolymer</td>
<td>Anionic</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTMA homopolymer</td>
<td>ATRP</td>
<td>97.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTMA homopolymer</td>
<td>RAFT</td>
<td>not yet meas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P3HT-b-PTMA 6</td>
<td>GRIM, ATRP</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P3HT-b-PTMA 10</td>
<td>GRIM, ATRP</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Motivated by these conclusions, our team has begun synthesizing radical-containing polymers with conjugated blocks and backbones to introduce engineered conductivity. Poly(3-hexylthiophene) (P3HT) was adopted in this study due to its high conductivity, extensively stud-
ied self-assembly and versatile synthesis techniques. TEMPO is attached to the P3HT backbone via a spacer of selected length. Such materials reported before were synthesized via oxidation or electropolymerization of the TEMPO substituted thiophene (TEMPO-Th) monomer. We started by employing a post-functionalization strategy based on azide-functionalized poly(3-hexylthiophene) (P3HT-azide), which allows for subsequent functionalization with propargyl ether TEMPO using click chemistry (Figure 2).

![Figure 2. Synthesis Route of P3HT-click-TEMPO via GRIM and alkyne-azide click chemistry](image)

We have now moved forward to improve the solubility of the P3HT-click-TEMPO, via copolymerization with thiophenes with soluble substituents, such as 3-hexylthiophene. As a result, we are currently working on obtaining more copolymers (such as random and diblock) with careful control on the copolymer structure. We are also working on polymerization of a bithiophene monomer, which is composed of 3-bromohexylthiophene and 3-hexylthiophene, to synthesize alternating polythiophenes with TEMPO substituents, while investigating the self-assembly and electrical properties of the resultant polymer.

**EPR Characterization of Stable Radical Polymers**

A key accomplishment of the research team this period is the development of multi-frequency, on-chip EPR capabilities for *in operando* measurement. To study the role of radicals in transport and charge storage, we have developed EPR that is well-matched to the planar form-factor of polymer films. In contrast to a conventional EPR spectrometer, we use a broadband coplanar waveguide to mediate microwave absorption, rather than a frequency specific resonator. This approach is more effective on solid polymer films than a conventional spectrometer, and it can be integrated with other measurements.

Another advantage of broadband, on-chip EPR characterization is it allows measurement at any frequency and field. In the coming period we plan to leverage this feature to study the magnetic-field dependent linewidth, especially at low field <1 kG, as proposed by Flatté. These measurements can reveal the role of hyperfine fields in spin-dependent polaron conductivity, which has recently been revealed as an important mechanism in transport experiments of conjugated organic conductors [4]. Initial measurements (Figure 3) show field-dependent linewidth effects; however, it is unclear whether they are due to a magnetic field inhomogeneity or the intrinsic effect.

![Figure 3. (a) On-chip EPR set-up with sample box. Coplanar waveguide meander couples broadband microwave power to the test polymer, which is spun or dropped on top. (b) Absorption spectra for PTMA as a function of magnetic field using different excitation frequencies.](image)
We are upgrading our EPR set-up to address this challenge.

We are also developing new theoretical understanding of radical polymer EPR lineshapes, going beyond “counting” radical spins to extracting information about the local radical environment and chemical environment. This provides a new handle on the electrical transport and spin-dependent transport properties of radical polymers, and how they depend upon the charge states of unpaired electron spins. The data strongly suggests that the three hyperfine multiplets due to the nitrogen near the radical are being affected by exchange when going from solution to film. We are also devising a model to understand the line width ($T_2$) considering dipolar and hyperfine effects.

**Future Plans**

We expect to test the theoretical prediction of the observation of hyperfine multiplets in going from solution to solid state. Synthetic studies will continue as we develop new spin containing materials.

**References**


**Publications**

Elucidating the Determinants of Alkali Ionic Conductivity in Oxide and Sulfide Frameworks

Shyue Ping Ong, University of California San Diego

Program Scope

The aim of this project is to conduct fundamental investigations into the structural and chemical factors that affect alkali conductivity in oxide and sulfide structural frameworks using a combination of automated first principles calculations and topological analysis. The factors that will initially be studied include the local environment of the alkali ion, the topology of the diffusion pathways, the cation and anion chemistry, and the alkali concentration and degree of disorder. Detailed investigations will be conducted into several prototypical structure types / chemistries of significant interest in energy storage, where we will attempt to answer some of the most pressing questions regarding alkali conductivity in these structure types / chemistries. The results of these detailed investigations will then be used as part of a broader study where datamining techniques will be used to extract insights into the relationships between structure, chemistry, and alkali ionic conductivity.

Recent Progress

Effect of Anion Doping on Conductivity of the Li$_3$OCl$_{1-x}$Br$_x$ Lithium-Rich Anti-Perovskite

The main aim of this effort is to elucidate the effect that the local environment of the alkali ion, the topology of the diffusion pathways, the cation and anion chemistry, and the alkali concentration and degree of disorder has on the conductivity. The lithium-rich anti-perovskites (LRAPs)$^1$ with formula Li$_3$OX, where X = Cl, Br, or a mixture of both halogens, present a particularly interesting candidate to carry out such a fundamental investigation. Despite their apparent structural simplicity (Figure 1), previous experimental and theoretical works$^{2,3}$ have yet to provide a coherent understanding of the impact that the halide environment have on the vacancy diffusion barriers and hence overall conductivity.

We have carried out a comprehensive analysis of Li$^+$ conductivity in the LRAPs using a combination of first principles calculations and percolation theory. We find that the Li$_3$OCl-Li$_3$OBr pseudo-binary system is characterized by low mixing energies, which indicate that halide disorder is likely at room temperature. Nudged elastic band (NEB) calculations find that a Cl-rich channel with Br-rich endpoints leads to low vacancy migration barriers in the LRAP structure (left subfigure of Figure 2). By incorporating the computed NEB barriers in a bond percolation model, we show that there are potentially higher conductivity Li$_3$OCl$_{1-x}$Br$_x$ structures near $0.235 < x < 0.395$ (right subfigure of Figure 2). These predicted were further confirmed using ab initio molecular dynamics (AIMD) simulations, which predict a higher conductivity for Li$_3$OCl$_{0.75}$Br$_{0.25}$ compared to Li$_3$OCl$_{0.5}$Br$_{0.5}$, the highest conductivity composition in the anti-perovskite chemistry identified experimentally thus far. Our work has shed important insights into...
the fundamental tradeoffs of Br doping in the LRAP structure. Low levels of Br incorporation would increase the proportion of fast migration paths in the LRAP structure, but an excess of Br incorporation would lead to “choking” in the channels and decreased conductivity. This approach that has surprising generality and may be extended for further composition optimization in other ionic conduction network topologies or chemistries, e.g., perovskite oxygen-ion conductors of interest in solid-oxide fuel cells.

This work has been published in Chemistry of Materials.⁴

Figure 2: (left) NEB kinetically-resolved activation (KRA) barriers for vacancy migration for different local halide environments in the initial (i), channel (c) and final (f) sites. Labeling is based on a X_iX_cX_f convention; (right) Probability of open bonds in Li₃OClₓBrₙ at various Br concentrations. Each curve corresponds to a particular barrier cutoff. nBr denotes the number of Br in the endpoints. The anti-perovskite bond percolation threshold is indicated by the black dashed line.

Performance limits of the Li₇P₃S₁₁ Superionic Conductor Electrolyte

The Li₇P₃S₁₁ (L7PS) glass-ceramic is a promising superionic conductor electrolyte (SCE) with an extremely high Li⁺ conductivity of 17 mS cm⁻¹,⁵ which exceeds that of even traditional organic electrolytes. In collaboration with the Meng group, we have conducted a comprehensive first-principles and experimental investigation of the performance limits of this material.

The AIMD simulations predict that L7PS to have an ionic conductivity of 57 mS cm⁻¹ at room temperature, far higher than the measured conductivities of 11.6 mS cm⁻¹ and 1.3 mS cm⁻¹ for the spark-plasma sintered (SPS) and cold-pressed L7PS samples respectively (see Figure 3). Our main conclusion is that grain boundary conductivity is limiting the overall Li⁺ conductivity in L7PS, and further optimization of overall conductivities should be possible. Using Li probability density analysis, we show that Li⁺ motions in this material are highly collective with 3D diffusion pathways and the flexing of the P₂S₇ ditetrahedra in the framework structure facilitates fast Li⁺ diffusion.

Figure 3. Arrhenius plots of L7PS obtained from AIMD simulations (green triangles) and conductivity measurements of cold pressed sample (blue squares) and SPS hot-pressed sample (red circles). The filled triangle corresponds to the linearly extrapolated room temperature conductivity from AIMD.
Another interesting finding is that the products formed at the cathode-L7PS interface depends strongly on the cathode chemistry. Our first-principles calculations predict that the most common cathode material, LiCoO$_2$, tends to form poor electronic insulators with L7PS, which may not protect against propagation of the reaction front. On the other hand, the olivine LiFePO$_4$ and spinel LiMn$_2$O$_4$ cathodes form good electronic insulators close to the cathode-rich side of the interface, which can potentially passivate against further reaction. Future work will be conducted on understanding the implications of interfacial chemistry on Li$^+$ transport across the interface.

This work has been published in ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces.$^6$

**Universal relationship between alkali ion migration barrier and DFT “clearance” descriptor in the NASICON AM$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$ materials**

The NAtrium SuperIonic CONductor (NASICON) family of materials is one of the most well-known solid electrolytes with a 3D diffusion network and a good ionic conductivity at room temperature. We have performed a systematic study of Li and Na vacancy migration in the NASICON AM$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$ materials (A = Li, Na; M = Ge, V, Ti, Sn, Hf and Zr) using NEB calculations. We have limited the scope of this study to purely M$^{4+}$ cations and the same polymorph to avoid introducing alkali concentration and topology effects. The relevant diffusion mechanism explored is the migration of a single vacancy along the M1-M2-M1 sites in the NASICON framework (see Figure 4).

The key finding from this work is that there is a universal relationship between alkali migration barriers and a DFT electronic “clearance” parameter, which is given by the difference between the bottleneck area of the diffusion pathway and the Bader area of the migrating alkali ion. Figure 5 shows this universal relationship. We may observe that regardless of cation or alkali chemistry, the migration barrier is described by the same “clearance” parameter. For Na NASICONs, the much larger Bader radius of Na$^+$ compared to Li$^+$ result in a high sensitivity of Na$^+$ migration barriers to cation M$^{4+}$ radius. Generally, the smaller the cation M$^{4+}$ radius, the smaller the bottleneck size, which in turns leads to a much sharper increase in migration barriers for Na$^+$ compared to for Li$^+$.

**Future Plans**

We will continue to further enhance our computational infrastructure to improve its robustness and power. In particular, we plan to modify our existing workflow software to take advantage of idle time at the Triton Shared Computing Center (TSCC) at UCSD, which would greatly expand the amount of computational resources available for this work.
In terms of methodology and algorithm development, we will optimize and automate our recently developed AIMD-NEB hybrid methodology for extracting diffusion properties of alkali superionic conductors.

We will extend our detailed investigations into other prototypical system types including the layered AMO$_2$ and AMS$_2$ as well as the perovskite Li$_{13}$La$_{2/3-x}$TiO$_3$ materials that are of great interest in energy storage.

References


(2) Emly, A.; Kioupakis, E.; Van der Ven, A. Phase Stability and Transport Mechanisms in Antiperovskite \textit{Li} \textit{3} \textit{OCl} and \textit{Li} \textit{3} \textit{OBr} Superionic Conductors, Chem. Mater., 2013, 131126064324001, doi:10.1021/cm4016222.


Publications


Activation of Hydrogen under Ambient Conditions by Main Group Molecules

PI: Philip P. Power, Department of Chemistry, University of California, Davis, California 95616.

Program Scope

The major objective of the research is the investigation of the reactions of H$_2$ and related species with element-hydrogen bonds, e.g. N-H, P-H, C-H, and Si-H, with main group molecules, and the determination of their reaction mechanisms. Current work involves:

(a) The continued investigation of the reactions of heavier main group 13 and 14 element open-shell species and cluster compounds with important small molecules such as H$_2$, NH$_3$, olefins, alkynes, CO, and CO$_2$. In addition, we are developing a greater focus on derivatives of the elements aluminum and silicon, where stable open-shell compounds are currently much scarcer.

(b) Establish proof of concept for the use of low valent heavier main group 13 and 14 compounds, especially their hydride derivatives, as hydrogenation or dehydrogenative coupling catalysts.

There are two major justifications for pursuing this research. The first is that the investigations provide fundamental information on the main group compounds and their reactions with industrially important small molecules under mild conditions. The second is the use of main group compounds in catalysis. Currently, many industrial catalysts are based on scarce and expensive transition metals. In contrast, main group elements, for example aluminum or silicon, are earth abundant, inexpensive, and offer obviously attractive alternatives.

Recent Progress

In addition to our work on the reactivity of unsaturated aluminum and silicon species$^1$ such as Ar$^{PrI4}$Al=AlAr$^{PrI4}$ and Ar$^{PrI4}$-Si=Si-Ar$^{PrI4}$ (Ar$^{PrI4}$ = C$_6$H$_3$-2,6(C$_6$H$_3$-2,6-Pr$_2$)$_2$) or main group clusters like Sn$_8$(ArMe$_6$)$_4$ (ArMe$_6$ = C$_6$H$_3$-2,6(C$_6$H$_2$-2,4,6-Me$_3$)$_2$)$_2$ with small molecules such as H$_2$, NH$_2$, CO, and CO$_2$, we have investigated the catalytic properties of low valent group 13 and 14 species.$^3$ We found that divalent tin species such as {Ar$^{Me6}$Sn(µ-OMe)}$_2$ (1)$^4$ or {Ar$^{PrI4}$Sn(µ-OMe)}$_2$ (2)$^3$ are precatalysts to the catalytically active tin(II) hydrides {Ar$^{Me6}$Sn(H)}$_4$ or {Ar$^{PrI4}$Sn(µ-H)}$_2$ for the facile heterodehydrocoupling of a range of primary or secondary amines with pinacolborane (HBPin) to yield a wide variety of aminoboranes.$^3$

Aminoboranes have a growing utility in modern synthetic chemistry as sources of iminium cations for the reductive amination of aldehydes, Mannich-type couplings of aldehydes, secondary amines, and silyl ketene acetals.$^{6,7}$ They have been synthesized by a variety of
methods via the action of silicon-nitrogen and tin-hydrogen bonds and haloboranes, salt metathesis of lithium amides with boron halides.

Table 1: Amines dehydrocoupled with HBPin as catalyzed by 1 and 2.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amine</th>
<th>Product</th>
<th>Reaction</th>
<th>t(h)</th>
<th>Conv. (%)</th>
<th>Reaction</th>
<th>t(h)</th>
<th>Conv. (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>nBuNH₂</td>
<td>PinBN(H)nBu</td>
<td>1a</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1b</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sBuNH₂</td>
<td>PinBN(H)sBu</td>
<td>2a</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>2b</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aniline</td>
<td>PinBN(H)Ph</td>
<td>3a</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>3b</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-Fluoroaniline</td>
<td>PinBN(H)(4-F-Ph)</td>
<td>4a</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>4b</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-Chloroaniline</td>
<td>PinBN(H)(4-Cl-Ph)</td>
<td>5a</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>5b</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-Bromoaniline</td>
<td>PinBN(H)(4-Br-Ph)</td>
<td>6a</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>6b</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-Ethylaniline</td>
<td>PinBN(H)(4-C2H5-Ph)</td>
<td>7a</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>7b</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,6-Diisopropyl</td>
<td>PinBN(H)Dipp</td>
<td>10a</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>10b</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,5-Dichloroaniline</td>
<td>PinBN(H)(3,5-Cl-Ph)</td>
<td>11a</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>11b</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Et₂NH</td>
<td>PinBNEt₂</td>
<td>12a</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>12b</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iPr₂NH</td>
<td>PinBNiPr₂</td>
<td>13a</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>13b</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cy₂NH</td>
<td>PinBNCy₂</td>
<td>14a</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>14b</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph₂NH</td>
<td>PinBNPh₂</td>
<td>15a</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15b</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Me₃Si)₂NH</td>
<td>No reaction</td>
<td>16a</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16b</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NH₃</td>
<td>PinBNH₂</td>
<td>17a</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>17b</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PinBNH₂</td>
<td>(PinB)₂NH</td>
<td>18a</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>18b</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catalytic dehydrocoupling of amine-boranes RₙNH₃₋ₙBH₃ (n = 0, 1, 2) has been studied due to their potential use in hydrogen storage applications, and are usually catalyzed by transition metal complexes to give oligoborazane products. In main group chemistry, dehydrocouplings of pinacolborane with a range of primary and secondary amines with a Mg or an Al complex have been reported. We have now shown that the group 14 element complexes {Ar⁴Sn(µ-OMe)}₂ (1) and {Ar⁴Sn(µ-OMe)}₂ (2) are precatalysts for the catalytic dehydrocoupling of a variety of amines (Table 1) via the generalized route in Scheme 1. We note that the steps in these reactions, as outlined in general terms in Scheme 1 (ii) are all redox-inactive. Also, the percentage conversion is quantitative in most cases, except where the amine is sterically-hindered as with Ph₂NH or (SiMe₃)₂NH. The reaction times and catalyst loadings (2 mol%) are shorter and lower than other.

Scheme 1: Catalytic cycles derived from redox-inactive bond-forming steps. E = Si, Ge, Sn; X = NR₂, OR; Y = BR₂, SiR₃; Z = O, NR.
main group catalysts. A further aspect of the reactions in Table 1 is that ammonia couples to produce a unique primary borylamine.

**Future Plans**

As noted above, the preponderance of work in catalysis by main group species has relied on bond activation without change in oxidation state. This is in contrast to transition metal work, which usually relies on oxidative addition and reductive elimination steps. Recently, a number of groups have shown that redox-active ion activation relying on P(III)/P(V) transformations are viable catalytic steps with reductive elimination allowing closure of this cycle. Given the redox potential of the Sn(II)/Sn(IV) couple, it is remarkable that such reactivity had not been extended to group 14. However, our investigations have shown that reversible M-C bond insertion involving an Sn(II)/Sn(IV) can occur, as described in our recent publications.

The products are tetravalent diaryl tetrylenes E(ArMe₆)₂(MMeₙ)Me (E = Ge or Sn, M = Al or Ga, n = 2 or Zn, n = 1). The E(Meₙ)Me moiety reductively eliminates to yield E(ArMe₆)₂ and M(Meₙ₊₁). The use of such a reductive elimination in main group catalysis is obviously desirable. Thus, a cycle in which an M-X insertion step yields a ligand-supported E(MMeₙ)X fragment that can insert an unsaturated moiety such as ethylene could eliminate an M-C bond to yield a catalytic cycle (Scheme 2(i)). Initial work will investigate the insertion of dialkyl or diaryl tetrylenes into M-H bonds such as aluminum hydrides, and the viability of subsequent hydrometallation and reductive elimination to yield a net hydroalumination of alkenes. Further investigations will involve the use of a divalent metal hydride (cf. Scheme 2(ii)) to introduce reductive metathesis steps into main group catalysis. Such a reaction involving loss of a strong E-X (e.g. E-O) bond to yield a low valent species is unknown in main group chemistry. The corresponding reduction step will involve metathetic reduction agents (e.g. HBPin) to allow regeneration of the low-valent species (e.g. the distannyne in Scheme 2(ii)).

**References**


11. A. Staubitz, A. P. M. Robertson, and I. Manners. *Chemical Reviews* **2010**, *110*, 4079-4124. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cr100088b](http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cr100088b)


17. J. D. Erickson, R. D. Riparetti, J. C. Fettinger, and P. P. Power. *Organometallics* **2016**; published ASAP. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00344](http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00344)
Publications Supported by BES


8. J. D. Erickson, J. C. Fettinger, and P. P. Power. Reaction of a Germylene, Stannylene, or Plumbylene with Trimethylaluminum and Trimethylgallium: Insertion into Al–C or Ga–C Bonds, a Reversible Metal–Carbon Insertion Equilibrium, and a New Route to Diplumbenes. *Inorganic Chemistry*. 2015, 54, 1940-1948. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic502824w](http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic502824w)


15. J. D. Erickson, R. D. Riparetti, J. C. Fettinger, and P. P. Power. Molecular Zinc Species with Ge-Zn and Sn-Zn Bonds: A Reversible Insertion of a Stannylene into a Zinc-Carbon Bond. *Organometallics*. **2016**; article ASAP. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00344](http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00344)
Dielectric Ceramics in Nanosheet Form

Tina Salguero
Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, The University of Georgia
salguero@uga.edu

Program Scope

Nanosheets are characterized as being from one to several monolayers thick and up to tens of micrometers in lateral dimensions. The nanosheet morphology has several unique features that put it at the frontier of materials development, foremost the fact that nanosheets can combine remarkable, quantum effect-derived properties with large surface areas and the advantages of solution-based manipulation methods. To date, most well-defined nanosheets have been derived from lamellar materials via exfoliation processes; examples include selected perovskites, various transition metal oxides and chalcogenides, hexagonal boron nitride, and graphene. We are interested in materials for energy applications that go beyond these examples, specifically oxide-based materials. The challenge is that there is no bulk layered precursor that can be exfoliated to provide nanosheets of these materials. However, when this preparative hurdle is surmounted, the scientific rewards will be substantial. At a fundamental level, such nanosheets will provide an opportunity to better understand the properties of complex oxide compositions at a size regime down to one monolayer, as well as allow us to study the roles of surface functionalization and interface interactions. Our approach in this new area of two-dimensional nanomaterials encompasses synthesis, characterization, and deposition methods. Specifically we have the following three major goals: (1) To develop innovative methodologies for preparing dielectric ceramics in nanosheet form. The key first step is to prepare dielectric ceramics as nanosheets, a non-natural form of these materials. This synthetic challenge will require novel strategies and techniques encompassing solid-state inorganic chemistry as well as solution-based modification and processing. For example, one of our innovations is to apply topotactic chemical transformations to pre-existing nanosheet starting materials, which will enable us to prepare metal titanates MTiO$_3$ and ruthenates MRuO$_3$ in nanosheet form. We further plan to develop ways to scale-up the preparation of exceptional nanosheet materials as they are identified. (2) To characterize the fundamental properties of dielectric ceramic nanosheets. Our innovation is to use the unique combination of morphology and surface functionalization of monolayer-thick ceramic nanosheets to tune their dielectric properties. (3) To process dielectric ceramic nanosheets via solution-based techniques. We propose two ways to assemble and deposit nanosheet materials. The first is inkjet printing of nanosheet inks; because nanosheets typically exhibit liquid crystal properties, the solid components will be well-ordered when the
ink dries, which leads to high-quality (near crystalline) materials. The second way is to use dielectric ceramic nanosheets in the assembly of layered, hybrid, and composite macroscale materials. The concept of nanosheet building blocks is based on bottom-up assembly strategies that will allow us to create novel materials with dielectric ceramic nanosheet components. In addition, solution-based approaches will enable the preparation of macroscale samples on large and/or flexible substrates at ambient conditions.

**Recent Progress**

Work has focused on new synthetic methodologies to access nanosheets of diverse inorganic materials, including ternary metal oxides, metal fluorides, metal silicates, and metal phosphates. Additional work on metal carbonates has been related to studying the formation of metal oxides.

**Ternary metal oxide nanosheets:** One of our targets has been nanosheets of the Aurivillius-type layered oxides $\text{Bi}_2\text{MO}_6$. We developed a template approach to transform cesium tungstate nanosheets into $\text{Bi}_2\text{WO}_6$ nanosheets using *in situ* generated bismuth oxide hydroxide nanosheets. We have refined the approach using isolated bismuth oxide borate nanosheets. The reaction between cesium tungstate nanosheets and bismuth oxide borate nanosheets provides a higher quality $\text{Bi}_2\text{WO}_6$ nanosheet product. The control reactions using non-nanosheet precursors shows no templating effects and generates bulk $\text{Bi}_2\text{WO}_6$. In comparison, analogous reactions with Mo-based precursors like $\alpha$-$\text{MoO}_3$ nanosheets proceed through a different mechanism involving dissolution-recrystallization, which destroys the template. In the process of tuning the reaction conditions to make bismuth oxide borate nanosheets, we discovered hydrothermal conditions to prepare boron sillenite $\text{Bi}_{24.5}\text{BO}_{38.25}$ microspheres (isostructural with $\gamma$-$\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3$), which previously have been accessible via solely high temperature routes. Another targeted class of ternary oxide materials are the perovskite-type $\text{ABO}_3$ compositions with useful electronic properties. For example, we have prepared strontium manganite $\text{SrMnO}_3$ nanosheets from $\text{MnO}_2$ nanosheets using hydrothermal conditions. We optimized the method by evaluating concentration, temperature, time, and especially the type of $\text{MnO}_2$ nanosheet precursor, ranging from highly-crystalline samples made by crystal exfoliation to structurally-defective $\text{MnO}_2$ made by in situ nanosheet formation from manganese sources like $\text{KMnO}_4$. Another example, $\text{PbTiO}_3$, has more complex chemistry. We discovered that the layered compositions $\text{PbTiO}_{0.8} \text{O}_{2.6}$ and $\text{Pb}_5\text{O(OH)}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3$ (also known as plumbonacrite) were intermediates in the formation of $\text{PbTiO}_3$ nanostructures from titanate nanosheet precursors under hydrothermal conditions. This key insight has led to a more detailed understanding of the mechanism of $\text{PbTiO}_3$ nanostructures in this system, as well as ways to control the course of the reaction, and consequently we have optimized the formation of sub-10 nm thick $\text{PbTiO}_3$ nanosheets.

**Silicon oxide-based nanosheet precursors:** With the intent of making silicate-based perovskites $\text{ASI}_3$, interesting materials typically formed under high pressure conditions like the Earth's mantel and shocked meteorites, we targeted fluoride-stabilized siloxene ($\text{Si}_6\text{H}_{2}\text{F}_{12-x}$) by
reacting CaSi$_2$ with fluorinating agents. Although we tested a variety of highly-reactive fluorinating agents, the most significant reaction of CaSi$_2$ occurred with aqueous hydrofluoric acid. However, instead of a Si-based product, the product instead consists of CaF$_2$ nanosheets that form within CaSi$_2$ via interlayer confinement and templating effects. These CaF$_2$ nanosheets display very different reactivity with lanthanide ions compared to bulk or nanoparticulate CaF$_2$. In particular, we found that the reaction of CaF$_2$ nanosheets with lanthanum ions under room temperature, aqueous condition yields LaF$_{3.2-2x}$O$_{2x}$ nanoscrolls. This unique topochemical transformation also demonstrates a new scrolling mechanism based on strain induced by the substitution of O for F in the LaF$_3$ lattice.

**Metal silicate nanosheets:** In collaboration with Prof. Joe Kolis at Clemson University, who has the lab facilities to conduct hydrothermal reactions at temperatures up to 650 °C, we successfully synthesized calcium copper tetrasilicate CaCuSi$_4$O$_{10}$, which can be exfoliated into monolayer metal silicate nanosheets with strong near infrared luminescent properties. We demonstrated solution processing in the form of spray coating and polymer composite formation for the scalable CaCuSi$_4$O$_{10}$ nanosheets. Studies in collaboration with Prof. Datta Late (CSIR National Chemical Laboratory, Pune, India) showed that ACuSi$_4$O$_{10}$ (A = Ca, Sr, Ba) nanosheets have remarkable double layer capacitance and electrochemical performance that indicate promise in supercapacitor applications. We also were successful at accessing the isostructural iron-based system BaFeSi$_4$O$_{10}$ (also known as the mineral gillespite) by an analogous hydrothermal approach, and the exfoliated nanosheets have potentially interesting magnetic properties due to the two dimensional Fe$^{2+}$ network.

**Metal carbonate nanoparticles:** During our investigations of metal oxide nanosheet formation, we became more interested in the chemistry of ACO$_3$ nanoparticles. We have discovered a surprising polymorphism of SrCO$_3$ nanoparticles stabilized with methanol. Using infrared, Raman, and solid-state NMR spectroscopies with isotopically labeled samples, and in collaboration with computational materials scientist Prof. Scott Beckman at Washington State University, we have determined that the SrCO$_3$ nanoparticles are monoclinic. As part of these studies, we revisited research on the stabilization of BaCO$_3$ with sulfate ions from the 1980s. New characterization information using various spectroscopic techniques in combination with theory has allowed us to re-analyze and correct the structural interpretation of monoclinic BaCO$_3$. These alkaline earth metal carbonate systems are especially important for carbon sequestration applications, and the ability to tune carbonate polymorphs should play an important role in engineering such processes.
Metal phosphate nanosheets: We also applied the synthetic methodologies developed previously on this project to metal phosphate compositions, starting with manganese-based phosphates. We demonstrated access to lithium manganese phosphate LiMnPO$_4$ nanosheets directly from flowerlike micron-sized clusters of LiMnPO$_4$ or from a new polymorph of manganese orthophosphate Mn$_3$(PO$_4$)$_2$ with a novel open-framework structure. These materials have applications for lithium and sodium ion storage.

Future Plans

Ternary oxide nanosheets: Based on numerous observations that implicate the participation of atmospheric CO$_2$ in reactions that transform MO$_2$ nanosheets into ternary oxide nanosheets, we plan to carefully examine the impact of CO$_2$ by conducting these reactions under CO$_2$-free conditions as well as under CO$_2$-enriched conditions, especially using $^{13}$C NMR and FTIR on $^{13}$C-labeled products. In addition, we plan to characterize the magnetic properties of these nanosheets by Moessbauer and EPR spectroscopies at the National High Field Magnet Laboratory (FL). Metal silicate-based nanosheets: We plan to characterize the magnetic properties of BaFeSi$_4$O$_{10}$ crystals and exfoliated nanosheets by Moessbauer and EPR spectroscopies at the National High Field Magnet Laboratory. We also plan to expand the exfoliation and hydrothermal chemistries developed on this project to additional metal silicate compositions BaMgSi$_4$O$_{10}$ and BaCrSi$_4$O$_{10}$. Metal phosphate-based nanosheets: We plan to study the lithiation and sodiation properties of new metal phosphate-based nanosheets. To study the electrochemical properties of these materials, we will process them into battery electrodes for coin cells. Metal carbonate chemistry: In ongoing work we will be applying the synthetic methods and structural control lessons learned in prior work on alkaline earth metal carbonates to transition metal and main group metal carbonate systems.

Publications


Program Scope

A collaborative, multi-investigator approach is employed to address the emerging area of functional materials based on perovskite-halide–derived architectures. The recent explosion of interest in these functionally and architecturally diverse materials has been due to their potential as PV absorbers and sensitizers. However, while important, these applications represent only a small part of what these materials are capable of. Recent studies have revealed several important knowledge gaps in our understanding of these systems and raised a number of fundamental questions with regard to the prospects for developing innovative new variants with enhanced properties. In particular, there is the recognition that these materials exhibit useful yet contraindicated properties, or properties that usually do not coexist in the same material; metallic conductivity and band-edge luminescence, or high carrier mobility in combination with a large band gap. The assembled group of investigators bring together the necessary strengths to make fundamental contributions in new inorganic and hybrid perovskite halide material synthesis, structural characterization of single- and polycrystalline materials and thin films, property measurement, first-principles theoretical modeling of molecular and crystalline structure, and electronic structure. These studies will advance the fundamental science and establish structure–composition–property relations in this fascinating class of materials. Understanding the basic science of these materials, and developing new systems is expected to open up new domains of functional materials.

Recent Progress

The systems studied by us have proved to be an extremely fertile area of research. Some key aspects of our findings are highlighted here.

**Complex bismuth iodides:** Continuing our investigation of promising lead-free alternative optoelectronic materials, we have correlated dimensionality of the crystal structure and size of the counter cation with absolute electronic energy levels in binary and ternary inorganic bismuth iodides via photoemission spectroscopy and density functional theory calculations (see accompanying figure 1).[1] Many of the methods that we employed for the electronic structure calculations were based on our prior work on related lead compounds.[2] Photovoltaic devices
employing the binary BiI₃ as the active layer were fabricated, and their modest performance underscores the importance of band alignment.[3]

**Fundamental studies of CH₃NH₃PbI₃ and related perovskites:** To better understand the factors that imbue the canonical hybrid perovskite alloys with such remarkable optoelectronic performance, we have undertaken two basic studies to relate crystal chemistry to electronic transport and defect tolerance. The first is focused on the role of the organic molecular ion on the A-site of the perovskite: We have found, through dielectric and calorimetric measurements, the first evidence for an orientationally glassy state in CH₃NH₃PbI₃ and HC(NH₂)₂PbI₃ induced on cooling by the complex interaction between the polar, organic molecular cations and the anionic inorganic sublattice.[4] The second effort to relate crystal chemistry to transport and defect tolerance is focused on the importance of the lone pair-bearing divalent main group cation. Via synchrotron X-ray and neutron total scattering experiments, we have observed a locally distorted state in the perovskite CsSnBr₃ that emerges on warming as a consequence of dynamic, spatially incoherent lone pair stereochemical activity.

In order to investigate the operating mechanism of the key halide systems, viz. CH₃NH₃PbI₃, including the charge-transport properties, and to elucidate more general protocols and phenomena relevant for material design, field-effect transistors (FETs) were fabricated in a bottom-gate, top-contact (BGTC) architecture. Initial measurement attempts proved unsuccessful, with devices exhibiting low source-drain currents and no field-induced current modulation. However, at reduced temperatures we see functional devices emerge. We have hypothesized that mobile ions in the perovskite structure may be responsible for the absence of a field-effect in CH₃NH₃PbI₃ at room-temperature, with ions effectively screening the applied gate potential.[5]

**New hybrids, including with functional organic cations:** We have developed new hybrid, perovskite-related materials by investigating the inclusion of functional organic cations within heavy-metal halide matrices. Synergistic effects between organic and inorganic components have been established, that could form key components in future optoelectronic materials. One example is a new lead iodide halide networks stabilized by chains of tetrathiafulvalene (TTF) radical cations.[6] A commensurate compound has the chemical formula (TTF)Pb₂I₅, with the crystal structure shown in Figure 2.

We have also accomplished the large scale synthesis, crystal structure and optical characterization of the two-dimensional (2D) [CH₃(CH₂)₃NH₃]₂(CH₃NH₃)ₙ₋₁PbnI₃n₊₁ (n = 1, 2, 3, 4, ∞) perovskites, a family of layered compounds with tunable semiconductor characteristics. The band gaps of the series change progressively between 2.43 eV for the n = 1 member to 1.50 eV for n = ∞ adopting intermediate values of 2.17 eV (n = 2), 2.03 eV (n = 3) and 1.91 eV (n = 4).
for those between the two compositional extrema. DFT calculations confirm this experimental trend and predict a direct band gap for all the members of the Ruddlesden-Popper series. The band gaps of higher n members indicate that these compounds can be used as efficient light absorbers in solar cells, offering better solution processibility and good environmental stability. The compounds exhibit intense room-temperature photoluminescence with emission wavelengths consistent with their energy gaps, 2.35 eV ($n = 1$), 2.12 eV ($n = 2$), 2.01 eV ($n = 3$) and 1.90 eV ($n = 4$) and point to their potential use in light-emitting diodes. In addition, owing to the low dimensionality and the difference in dielectric properties between the organic spacers and the inorganic perovskite layers, these compounds are naturally occurring multiple quantum well structures which give rise to stable excitons at room temperature.[7]

A second accomplishment relates to the exploration of new systems. We have synthesized and characterized two series of two-dimensional halide perovskites, one with a monovalent benzylammonium (BZA) cation and the other with a divalent histammonium (HA) cation. The (BZA)$_2$MI$_4$ ($M = Pb, Sn$) crystallize in the orthorhombic space group Pbca while the (HA)MI$_4$ ($M = Pb, Sn$) crystallize in the Monoclinic space group $P2_1/n$. Compounds featuring BZA cation have larger band gaps than the HA ones due to the relatively smaller $M$–I–$M$ angles, which were proven both experimentally and from DFT calculations. Band gaps of the solid solutions show an anomalous trend for both series. Optical and electronic properties (Figure 8) such as time-resolved fluorescence and resistivity are also under investigation for these compounds. Thin films of both series of compounds are also fabricated and the PXRD of the films show different orientations: the BZA films show same orientation as the bulk while HA films show the “perpendicular” film growth orientation, which is highly favorable for photovoltaic devices. The structure and properties are heavily influenced by the nature of the cations, which bring contrasting effect on the photovoltaic performances of these materials. This unique orientation of HAPbI$_4$ has proven to be beneficial to both the EQE and the device performance, showing a preliminary power conversion efficiency of 1.13%.[8]

**Future Plans**

We will continue, in the following year, to expand the fundamental understanding of these systems, and develop new chemistries for both stable Pb-containing compounds, and well as Pb-free compounds.

**Publications**


-------------
Program Scope

Supercapacitors, also called electrochemical rcapacitors or ultracapacitor, are a class of energy storage devices that fill the gap between high-energy-density batteries and high-power-density electrostatic capacitors. This project is to investigate the transition metal oxides for use as electrode materials for supercapacitors. Through the novel material syntheses, structural and functional characterizations, and synchrotron-/neutron-based measurements, the goals of the project are:

(i) Develop aqueous electrochemical energy storage (EES) devices using novel types of metal oxide nanomaterials that can be operated at the potential window beyond 1.23 V. A key technical challenge for ESS to rival the performance of lithium-ion batteries (LIBs) is the width of the electrical potential range. Aqueous EES devices usually operate at or below 1.2 V because the thermodynamically stable potential window of water is approximately 1.23 V. Beyond this limit the hydrogen evolution reaction (HER) and oxygen evolution reaction (OER) occur. However, a voltage window of 1.2 V is too narrow to achieve high energy density and power density. In the study of water electrolysis, many metals and metal oxides have shown a high overpotential to HER and/or OER, which is defined as the potential difference between the potentials experimentally observed for gas evolution and those determined at equilibrium states. Therefore, our primary goal of the project is to discover a new type of materials that are not only substantially inactive to HER and OER as electrodes for aqueous EES, but also highly active toward reversible charge-storage of alkaline cation.

(ii) Develop novel types of metal oxide nanomaterials that can reversibly storage alkali cations in aqueous electrolyte via intercalation/deintercalation charge storage mechanism. The low energy density of the aqueous EES is not only due to the narrow workable potential window of aqueous electrolyte, but also due to the fact that electrochemical insertion and extraction of alkaline cations (especially Na- and K-ion) often cause large distortions of the host electrode materials due to its large ionic radius, and eventually leads to pulverization of the electrode and the degradation of the cell. Our approach to improve the energy density and stability of alkali aqueous EES can be improved through the design of layered electrode materials, from which the interlayer distance can afford nearly reversible insertion/extraction of alkali without causing structural degradation.

Recent Progress

Aqueous Energy Storage with 3.0 V Potential Window
A key technical challenge for aqueous electrochemical energy storage (EES) to rival the performance of lithium-ion batteries is the width of the electrical potential range. Aqueous EES devices usually operate at or below 1.23 V, beyond which the gas evolution reactions occur (decomposition of water). In the previous funding period we had demonstrated the synthesis, characterization and function test of a new type of monoclinic manganese oxide (Mn₅O₈) nanoparticles. Our results showed that Mn₅O₈, the only bivalence layered manganese oxide structure, can serve as a new generation of pseudocapacitor electrode materials for enabling a
stable potential window of 3.0 V for aqueous electrochemical energy storage, though its unique electrochemical properties has been largely overlooked in the past fifty years since its structure was first determined in 1965 (Nature, 207, 72, 1965). An aqueous symmetric full cell using such electrodes demonstrates a stable potential window of 3.0 V, and high energy and power performance with nearly 100% coulombic efficiency and 85% energy efficiency after 25,000 charge-discharge cycles. To our knowledge, this is the widest and the most stable potential window ever reported for an aqueous energy storage device. Our discovery has been filed as a provisional patent application in July 2014. In the current funding period (July 2015 to June 2016), the innovation of Mn$_5$O$_8$ materials has been converted into a full patent application in July 2015 (US Patent Application No. 14/737,823, pending). The PI has been working closely with UNH Innovation Services for the opportunities licensing and/or entrepreneurship for this innovation. Besides the technological breakthrough, the PI has conducted various analyses to obtain the fundamental understanding of superior Mn$_5$O$_8$ systems by employing synchrotron-based soft X-ray spectroscopy and density functional theory (DFT) calculations. The related results are summarized as following:

![Figure 1](image.png)

(i) Our soft X-ray absorption data from O-K edge and Mn-L edge, obtained from beamline 8.01 1 at the Advanced Light Source (ALS) of the Lawrence Berkeley National Lab (LBNL), revealed a well ordered ice-like surface hydroxyl layer that were only proposed in theory before (Science 304, 995, 2004) (Figure 1a, b).

(ii) Interplay between Mn$^{2+}$ terminated surface and special hydroxylated interphase accounted for the high overpotential (> 0.6 V) of Mn$_5$O$_8$ towards HER and OER, confirmed experimentally and theoretically, and therefore the stable 3.0 V potential window.

(iii) Our soft X-ray absorption data from Mn-L edge indicated that the unique bivalence (Mn$^{2+2}$Mn$^{4+3}$O$_8$) structure that enables two-electron charge transfer via Mn$^{2+}$/Mn$^{4+}$ redox couple (Figure 1c).

Highly disordered V$_2$O$_5$ nanosheets for high capacity aqueous energy storage
In the current funding period, the PI and his research group has studied and developed a new type of highly disordered vanadium-based electrode material for reversible K-ion storage in an aqueous electrolyte, which delivered 178 mAh/g of capacity in the half-cell with a scan rate of 5 mV/sec, corresponding to 0.87 electron charge per vanadium atom. A plausible electrode capacity of ~ 50 mAh/g was observed in a two-electrode symmetric full-cell after 2,000 cycles at a high current density of 2 A/g. Our results from neutron and synchrotron scattering showed that structured water intercalated between V-O layers play critical roles in stabilizing the disordered nanolayer structure, and benefiting the insertion and extraction of K-ion during charge-discharge process. These results will contribute to the exploration a large family of disordered layered structure from the earth-abundant elements in electrochemical energy storage applications. The related results are summarized as following:

(i) The disordered potassium intercalated vanadium oxide KVO nanosheets exhibited excellent gravimetric capacitance of 661 F/g, corresponding to a capacity of 178 mAh/g, at a scan rate of 5 mV/s from CV measurements. Given the fact that theoretical capacitance of $K_2V_2O_5$ is 205 mAh/g based on one charge transfer per vanadium atom, the reported capacitance (661 F/g) was equivalent of 0.87 electrons transfer per vanadium atom. Even at a high scan rate of 200 mV/s, disordered KVO retained significant amount of capacitance of 334 F/g (93 mAh/g), representing plausible 0.45 electrons transfer per vanadium atom. To the best of our knowledge, this is one of the highest storage capacities in aqueous phase ever reported not only among the vanadium oxide materials, but also among other metal oxide electrode based on intercalation charge storage mechanism. KVO nanosheets showed long-term stability upon cycling in symmetric full-cell tests. No obvious capacity decay was observed throughout 5,000 charge-discharge cycles, demonstrating excellent coloumbic efficiencies (~100%) Figure 2.

(ii) Our neutron scattering data showed that interaction between KVO and water play important roles in stabilizing the KVO structure. Here we study the KVO and water (D$_2$O) interaction by total neutrons scattering experiments and the refinement of the Pair Distribution Function (PDF). As-made and hydrated KVO showed a similar monoclinic structure having potassium and water intercalated within V-O layers consisting of bi-layered [VO$_6$] octahedral units. Both materials showed large atomic displacement parameter in the direction of C axis, suggesting a disordered nature with a discernable turbostratic stacking of the layers, namely the dis-alignment.

![Figure 2.](image-url)
between adjacent V-O sheets. Albeit these similarities, neutron PDF shows a clear change in the local structure of the KVO upon water interaction (Figure 3), evidenced by a nearly threefold increase in intensity of O-H bond (r = 1Å). Various de-convoluted O-O peaks appear after water interaction in the range from 4 to 11 Å, resulting from the increased correlation between the oxygen atom in water (between the V-O layers) and the oxygen atoms comprised the [VO₆] (of the V-O layers).

![Figure 3](image_url)

**Figure 3.** (a) Neutron pair distribution function (PDF) analyses of as-made KVO and KVO after interacting with water (D₂O). The fitting results show that (b) as-made KVO only has an O occupancy of 0.19 between V-O layers, while (c) hydrated KVO after D₂O interaction has an O occupancy of 0.52. In the refined crystal structure of KVO, the vanadium atoms are blue, the potassium atoms are purple, the oxygen atoms are red and gray represents vacancy.

**Future Plans**

(i) PI will synthesize Na-doped Mn₅O₈ with controlled chemical compositions, and study the effect of the dopants on the capacitance of the resulting electrode material. Meanwhile, the effect of the dopants on the HER and OER will also be studied. The optimal materials will have enhanced the capacitance of energy storage, with uncompromised resistance to HER and OER to maintain the wide potential window of 3.0 V.

(ii) PI will continue to study the influence of disordered structure, in the case of disorder V₂O₅ nanolayers, on the energy storage capacity and cycling life for aqueous energy storage. The outcome could help the design other types of disordered layered metal oxide nanostructure including MnO₂, TiO₂, MoO₃ and Nb₂O₅.

**Publications**

1) Teng, X.W., Charles, D. S., Shan, X.Q., Wu, Y. T., “*In Situ Studies of Charge-Storage Mechanism of Manganese Oxide Nanomaterials for Electrochemical Capacitors*”,

247
Chapter in In “Supercapacitors: Electrochemical Properties, Applications and Technologies”, Nova (2014)


Using Nanoporous Materials to Understand Kinetic Constraints in Pseudocapacitive Energy Storage

Sarah H. Tolbert, UCLA, Depts. of Chem. & Biochem. and Materials Sci. & Engineering

Program Scope
This project has three main goals. The first of these relates to understanding the fundamental nature of intercalation pseudocapacitance. Pseudocapacitive energy storage involves fast redox reactions and is typically found in nanostructured materials. While power densities in pseudocapacitive materials are not as high those observed in double layer capacitors, energy densities can be much higher, particularly when intercalation pseudocapacitance is involved. In such cases, intercalation over 2 – 50 nm can appear capacitive. Despite the exciting potential of pseudocapacitance to dramatically reduce charging times in Li\(^+\) batteries, the fundamental rules governing intercalation pseudocapacitance remain poorly understood. In order to understand the underlying charge storage mechanisms in these systems, we specifically focus on the idea that in most battery materials, distinct phase transitions occur between lithiated and non-lithiated states, and phase transition kinetics can dominate the kinetics of Li\(^+\) intercalation. The major goal of this project was to determine if suppression of such phase transitions in a variety of nanostructured materials is a key component of intercalation pseudocapacitance.

The second main goal of this DOE supported work focuses on the development of cathode materials for lithium ion pseudocapacitors that display intercalation pseudocapacitance. Anode materials for lithium ion batteries are generally in their stable thermodynamic state without lithium in the lattice, and as a result, many of these materials can be readily fabricated into nanoscale architectures that show high levels of intercalation pseudocapacitance. By contrast, cathode materials are in their stable state containing lithium, and the sol-gel chemistry of lithium and the need for high temperatures to produce cation ordering makes the synthesis of nanostructured cathodes more challenging. For this work, we have focused on lithium manganese oxide (LMO) with a goal of creating first thin film and then bulk porous powders that show high levels of intercalation pseudocapacitance at voltages suitable for cathode applications.

Our final goal again focuses on porous materials, this time aimed at understanding how porous structures can accommodate the deleterious large volume changes in high capacity alloying anodes. While porosity is clearly good for electrodes with large volume changes, some critical questions remained unanswered, in particular, the relationship between structural stability and the microstructure of these porous materials. We address this question using dealloyed nanoporous metals. Our model system is nanoporous tin (NP-Sn), as tin metal is abundant, environmental friendly, and exhibits high Li and Na storage capacities. We aim to tailor both the size and structure of the nanoscale ligaments to best accommodate volume change. We further aim to use X-ray imaging to directly see how porous grains deform upon Li intercalation.

Recent Progress
Pseudocapacitive charge storage has been demonstrated in numerous oxide based materials, but sulfide based materials are a relatively unexplored material landscape for this type of fast charge storage. MoS\(_2\) is especially attractive for fast intercalation pseudocapacitance based charge storage because the interaction between Li-ions and the sulfide host-lattice should be weaker compared to an oxide-based lattice, which enables the possibility of extremely fast reaction kinetics. In addition, MoS\(_2\) is also crystallographically ideal for pseudocapacitive charge storage because its large interatomic spacings should enable fast ion migration. In order to test these ideas, we synthesized
3-D ordered porous MoS2 thin films from polymer templated MoO2 materials. The thin film format was chosen to eliminate the need for conductive carbon additives or binders in order to isolate the effects of nanostructuring the MoS2. These MoS2 thin films possess ideal nano-architectures for pseudocapacitive energy storage. The 10 nm pore walls provide short ion diffusion pathlengths, while the pore-voids allow good electrolyte accessibility to the electrochemically active walls. The combination of these structural factors leads to the extremely fast kinetics. Over 80% of the theoretical capacity can be accessed in only 20 seconds which is consistent with our quantitative analysis indicating that a high percentage of the charge storage is capacitor-like. Moreover, the cycling performance is extremely good as the capacity decrease over 10,000 cycles is only 13%. The paper on this work was distinguished as one of the five most highly downloaded articles in Advance Energy Mater. during February.

Utilizing the results of this ideal system, we created thick film nanostructured MoS2 based electrodes to study the structural mechanism of intercalation pseudocapacitance (MoS2 thin films are not amenable to in-situ diffraction studies due to their low mass loading). The nanostructured MoS2 used for this study was synthesized using similar methods to the thin films but starting with MoO2 nanocrystals. Structural analysis is shown in Figure 1. These electrodes were scaled-up to contain two-orders of magnitude more active material, while retaining the high level of pseudocapacitance demonstrated in the thin film system. As a result, these thicker electrodes may be technologically important. This thicker electrode geometry can still be charged to more than 50% capacity in just 30 seconds, and cycles 3000 times with 80% capacity retention. Using synchrotron based X-ray diffraction, we have discovered that the phase transition seen in bulk micrometer size MoS2 particles are suppressed in this nanostructured form of MoS2 (Figure 2). In excellent agreement with our previous structural studies on TiS2 and MoO2, the suppression of phase transitions enables battery-like intercalation reactions with capacitive type kinetics (intercalation pseudocapacitance).

We have also examined how the introduction of oxygen vacancies into
α-MoO$_3$ leads to improved electrochemical properties. The incorporation of oxygen vacancies leads to faster kinetics and greater reversibility of these energy storage reactions. Using ex-situ X-ray diffraction, we found that nanostructuring alone was not sufficient to suppress the charge induced phase transitions associated with MoO$_3$. However, we have found that phase transitions in MoO$_3$ can be suppressed through synthetic incorporation of oxygen vacancies. Therefore, we were able to compare the structural stability of two similarly nanostructured MoO$_3$ samples, which effectively allowed us to decouple the dominant effect leading to high levels of pseudocapacitance in this system: short ion diffusion lengths due to nanostructuring or phase transition suppression due to oxygen vacancies. Even though both materials had the same sized domains, the one that did not undergo a phase transformation was kinetically much faster, and showed much longer cycle lifetimes. It appears that, as our original hypothesis suggested, suppression of phase transformations is essential for fast intercalation pseudocapacitance. In addition, we have now demonstrated two methods to suppress Li intercalation induced phase transformations – nanostructuring and chemical modification.

In our work on pseudocapacitive cathode materials, we have developed methods to create both thin films and bulk powders of nanoporous LMO. The synthetic method begins with ligand free Mn$_3$O$_4$ nanocrystals which are assembled with amphiphilic diblock copolymers to produce nanoporous Mn$_3$O$_4$, either in thin film or powder form. These nanoporous materials are then converted to LMO through a solid state reaction with LiOH. The electrochemistry of the nanoporous films was examined directly after conversion, but size variation in the nanoporous powders was achieved by “flash” heating the samples for 1 minute at high temperature. Figure 3 shows SEM images of a typical thin film and of two nanoporous powders displaying 30 nm and 60 nm average crystallite sizes. The thin film samples showed kinetics indicative of intercalation pseudocapacitance, with significant capacity retention at very high C rates (figure 3). Powder samples built into traditional slurry electrodes showed somewhat slower kinetics, but samples with smaller domain sizes showed much better kinetics than samples with larger domains (figure 3). While the powder work is still in progress, the results clearly indicate that intercalation pseudocapacitance can be observed in cathode materials, and that these materials can be scaled to bulk slurry electrodes with at least partial retention of the favorable kinetics.

For the NP-Sn work, we created porous materials with either nanowire or granular ligament morphologies using acetic acid and ammonium sulfate solutions, respectively, for dealloying. Figure 4a shows SEM micrographs of NP-Sn dealloyed in acetic acid to produce monolithic samples with an average ligament size of ~300 nm composed of randomly interconnected nanowires. In comparison, figure 4b shows SEM images of NP-Sn dealloyed in ammonium
sulfate. These samples are micrometer sized powders made up of porous grains (Fig. 2b). Further analysis shows that the nanoporous Sn pieces are made of clustered nanograins (inset Fig. 2b) and we refer to this as a granular ligament morphology. Interestingly, TEM (not shown) reveals that the ligaments are made of yet smaller nanograins, some of which are as small as 5 nm in diameter.

In long term galvanostatic cycling studies, both morphologies exhibit high capacities near 700 mAh/g, which is roughly twice that of graphitic carbon used in commercial Li-ion battery anodes. However, only the NP-Sn with granular ligament shows good stability, with a capacity retention of ~72% over 350 cycles at a current density of 250 mAh/g. This stability is unusual in Sn metal and is attributed to the multiscale granular morphology, which results in enhanced mechanical flexibility, and thus better accommodation of the lithiation-induced volume expansion.

To better understand this cycling stability, synchrotron-based Transmission X-Ray Microscopy (TXM) was used to monitor the volume change in NP-Sn with the granular ligament morphology during electrochemical cycling (Fig. 5). Bulk tin, which is used as a control, fails after ten cycles and expands by 120% during lithiation, mostly in the last stages of lithium intercalation. In contrast, granular NP-Sn only expanded by 20 percent, and does so much more gradually over the voltage range. In addition, granular NP-Sn has pores that remain open at the fully lithiated stage, allowing the electrolyte to fully access the active material.

**Future Plans**

For fundamental studies of intercalation pseudocapacitance, we plan to focus on a range of oxide and sulfide materials cycled with Na and Mg ions. Na is much bigger in size and Mg typically shows stronger electrostatic interaction with the host. Na and Mg ion batteries are new emerging rechargeable battery systems and have gained tremendous attention due to their earth abundance and low cost. Unlike Li, Na usually intercalates by staging, meaning it first intercalates every other layer of the host material, then later fills the remaining layers. We plan to explore how differences in intercalation mechanism effect phase change suppression. Work on cathode materials will focus on improving performance in nanoporous LMO powders using control of pores size and crystallite faceting. We will also begin to examine nanostructured versions of other cathode materials.

Work on NP-Sn will use TXM to further understanding the interplay between pore geometry and cycling stability. Na ions will also be examined in combination with various pore geometries.
Publications

This grant has only been running for 9 months. A list of publications published or submitted during the past 9 months supported by BES is included below.


Mesoscale Photophysical Properties of Anisotropic Hybrid Nanostructure Assemblies

Vladimir V. Tsukruk
Dean’s Professor of Engineering, School of Materials Science and Engineering
Georgia Institute of Technology,
771 Ferst Dr., NW. Atlanta, GA 30332
Ph.: 404-894-6081; fax: 404-894-9140
vladimir@mse.gatech.edu ; http://polysurf.mse.gatech.edu/

Mostafa El-Sayed
Julius Brown Chair and Regents Professor
School of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Georgia Institute of Technology
770 State Street, Atlanta, GA 30332
phone: 404-894-0292, fax: 404-894-0294
http://www.chemistry.gatech.edu/faculty/elsayed/el-sayed.html

Program Scope

In this project, we focus on understanding the principles of non-covalent assembling of tunable functional hybrid (organic-inorganic) materials with various selected nanocrystals in order to control light-matter interactions by changing localized interfacial refractive properties, coupling parameters, or the ionic environment of surrounding media. We explore novel soft functional matrices with controlled physical (refractive indices) properties via the application of light (photochromic materials), mechanical stresses (elastomers), ionic environment (ionic liquids), and electrical potential (electrochromic polymers). These tunable functional matrices are used in conjunction with novel anisotropic inorganic nanostructures such as noble metal/metal alloy anisotropic nanostructures with complex optical properties (multiple LSPR modes) and quantum dots with light-emissive or absorbing properties in a broad spectral range from the UV to the NIR.

Recent Progress

Electrically Controlled Plasmonic Behavior of Gold Nanocube@Polyaniline Nanostructures: We demonstrate the electrically controllable plasmonic signature of hybrid core-shell polymer-metal nanostructures consisting of gold nanocubes (AuNCs) coated with electrochromic polyaniline (PANI) shells with precisely controlled shell thicknesses (Figure 1). A reversible tuning of the localized surface plasmon resonance (LSPR) peak of the AuNC core was obtained by applying an electrical potential that caused a reversible oxidation state change in the electroactive PANI nanoshell. A significant shift of the main LSPR peak was achieved (24
nm LSPR shift with 37 nm PANI shell). Furthermore, the PANI shell also acts as a spacer layer that prevents undesirable coupling between adjacent nanoparticles. Therefore, the unique properties of these core-shell structures facilitate the preservation of the original individual nanostructure signature and the suppression of strong plasmonic extinction in the near-infrared region of aggregated metal nanostructures.

**Hybrid Electrochromic Materials with Large Electrical Modulation of Plasmonic Resonances:** We present a rational approach to fabricating plasmonically active hybrid polymer–metal nanomaterials with tunable localized surface plasmon resonances (LSPRs) of noble metal nanostructures embedded in an electroactive polymer matrix. To maximize LSPR modulation, gold nanorods with a controlled aspect ratio, synthesized to provide high refractive index sensitivity, were combined with a solution-processable electroactive and electrochromic polymer (ECP): alkoxy-substituted poly(3,4-propylenedioxythiophene) (Figure 2). We fabricated ultrathin plasmonic electrochromic hybrid films consisting of gold nanorods and ECP that exhibited LSPR modulation of up to 25–30 nm with an applied electrical potential.

**Super-Radiant Plasmon Mode is More Efficient for SERS than the Sub-Radiant Mode in Highly Packed 2D Gold Nanocube Arrays:** Plasmonic field coupling in highly packed plasmonic nanoparticle arrays is not localized due to the energy transport via the sub-radiant plasmon modes, which is formed in addition to the regular super-radiant plasmonic mode. Unlike the sub-radiant mode, the plasmon field of the super-radiant mode cannot extend over long distances since it decays radiatively with a shorter lifetime. The coupling of the plasmon fields of gold nanocubes (AuNCs) when organized into highly packed 2D arrays (Figure 3a) was examined experimentally by...
functionalizing AuNCs with polyethylene glycol (PEG). Multiple plasmon resonance optical peaks are observed for the AuNC arrays and are compared to those calculated using the discrete dipole approximation (Figure 3b). The Raman signal enhancement by the super-radiant plasmon mode was ultimately found to be one hundred fold greater than that of the sub-radiant plasmon mode.

**Concurrent Reduction of Metal Ions by Multiple Reducing Agents Initiates the Asymmetric Growth of Metallic Nanocrystals:** The simultaneous multiple asymmetric reduction technique (SMART) was introduced to successfully prepare silver nanodisks (AgNDs) of controllable sizes within a few seconds. Silver ions are reduced and form nanodisks by two reducing agents of different strengths, rather than using the traditional kinetic controlled methods of slowing down the rate of the growth of the nanocrystal (Figure 4a). The SMART succeeded in the synthesis of silver nanodisks of different diameters that can be easily tuned in size from 26 to 47 nm but having similar thicknesses. An increase in the diameter of the AgNDs from 26 to 47 nm was accompanied by a red-shift in the plasmon spectrum of AgNDs of 158 nm (from 503 to 661 nm, Figure 4b).

**Polarized Optomechanical Response of Silver Nanodisc Monolayers on an Elastic Substrate Induced by Stretching:** A monolayer assembly of silver nanodisks (AgNDs) was fabricated on the surface of a polydimethylsiloxane (PDMS) polymer substrate using the Langmuir–Blodgett technique. Upon stretching the PDMS substrate, the localized surface plasmon resonance (LSPR) spectrum of the AgND monolayer is blue-shifted when the incident light excitation is polarized parallel to the stretching direction (Figure 5). Conversely, a red shift in the LSPR spectrum of the AgND monolayer is observed in the case of light polarization orthogonal to the stretching direction. The magnitude of the shift in the LSPR spectrum is proportional to the degree of stretching of the PDMS substrate. The different optical responses of the AgND assembly on the surface of stretched PDMS when excited with different polarization directions is due to the change in the strength of the plasmon field coupling, which is inversely proportional to the separation gap between the AgNDs.
Future Plans

- Direct synthesis of electrically tunable core/shell nanostructures consisting of various electrochromic polymers and gold nanostructures
- Fabrication of responsive fluorescent nanostructures that react to stimuli such as a change in light polarization, temperature, or mechanical stress
- Preparation of vertically or horizontally aligned anisotropic nanoparticles on substrates by chemical growth of deposited nanoparticle monolayers
- Fabrication of plasmonic nanoparticle monolayers with different surface coverages deposited in a gradient manner on a substrate to for modulators and optical rulers

Recent Publications


Functionalization of \( \pi \)-Extended Porphyrins and Their Applications in Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells

Hong Wang, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, Miami University

Lei Kerr, Professor, Department of Chemical and Paper Engineering, Miami University

Program Scope

Although known for decades, \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins remain largely unexplored due to synthetic limitations.\(^1\)\(^-\)\(^3\) Functionalization of \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins had been very challenging. In order to open up \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins for much broader exploration, the Wang group has been engaged in developing new synthetic methodologies for \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins. We have developed a number of concise and versatile synthetic methods in the past several years.\(^4\)\(^-\)\(^6\) The availability of these methods makes it possible to systematically design and synthesize a number of functionalized \( \pi \)-extended porphyrin systems.

The purpose of this project is threefold. First, new synthetic methods will be developed to further extend the porphyrin \( \pi \)-system. Second, \( \beta \)-functionalized push-pull \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins will be designed and synthesized using these methods. Third, push-pull \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins will be developed and evaluated as sensitizers for dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSCs).

Recent Progress

We have prepared a number of \( \pi \)-extended porphyrin systems in the past two years, including pentaquinone- and pentacene-fused diporphyrins, linear push-pull \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins, unsymmetrical push-pull \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins, and A2B2 push-pull \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins. Our study has shown that the introduction of different types of substituents to the porphyrin periphery makes a remarkable difference in the electrochemical and electronic properties of these porphyrins. In particular, unprecedented fluorescence properties were found for nitro-containing benzoporphyrins and pyridyl-bearing dibenzoporphyrins. A series of monobenzoporphyrins bearing different conjugated spacer groups, were designed and synthesized as sensitizers for dye-sensitized solar cells. These monobenzoporphyrins displayed significant linker group effect, demonstrating the exceptional tunability of monobenzoporphyrins. Dye-sensitized solar cells based on these monobenzoporphyrin dyes displayed a remarkable difference in power conversion efficiency (PCE). A monobenzoporphyrin bearing vinyl spacers achieved PCE of 5.2%, which is close to the PCE of the reference ruthenium N3 dye (6.9%) obtained under similar conditions.
Figure 1. Selected Examples of Push-Pull Pi-Extended Porphyrins

A2B2 push-pull tetrabenzoporphyrins

Figure 2. Benzoporphyrins Bearing Different Conjugated Linker Groups as Sensitizers for Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells
Future Plans

1. We will continue working on methodology development to further extend the \( \pi \)-conjugation of porphyrin systems, including naphthalenoporphyrins, tetracenoporphyrins and pentacenoporphyrins.

2. We will design and synthesize new \( \pi \)-extended porphyrin systems with push-pull features. We will study the electronic properties of these compounds using UV-Vis spectroscopy, time-resolved and steady state fluorescence spectroscopy, cyclic voltammetry and DFT calculations.

3. We will design and synthesize new push-pull \( \pi \)-extended porphyrins as sensitizers for dye-sensitized solar cells. The performance of these porphyrins in dye-sensitized solar cells will be evaluated.

References


Publications

5. B. Schmitz, B. Li, R. G. W Jinadasa, S. B. Lalvani, L. Kerr and H. Wang,* “Benzoporphyrins Bearing Pyridine or Pyridine-N-Oxide Anchoring Groups as
Sensitizers for Dye-Sensitized Solar Cell”, invited manuscript, J. Porphyrins Phthalocyanines, invited manuscript, published on line.


Charge carrier dynamics in hybrid organic-inorganic semiconductors

Xiaoyang Zhu, Department of Chemistry, Columbia University

Program Scope

Recent discoveries of highly efficient solar cells based on hybrid organic-inorganic lead halide perovskites (HOIPs) have led to a surge in research activity on this class of hybrid organic-inorganic semiconductor materials. The high efficiency of solar cells has been attributed to the exceptionally long electron/hole diffusion lengths, a result of the low charge carrier trapping densities and, thus, low recombination rates. These properties also make lead halide perovskites an excellent material system for lasing. This project aims to initiate a fundamental research program at understanding intrinsic physical properties of lead halide perovskites in single crystal forms. This project focuses on charge carrier and exciton dynamics in (macro, micro, and nano) crystals of lead halide perovskites. The specific aims are: (1) To optimize the growth of high quality lead halide perovskite single crystals; to establish the valence band structure using angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, photophysical properties using absorption and photoluminescence spectroscopies, and carrier transport properties using time-resolved absorption and second harmonic generation microscopy; (2) To directly determine the electron relaxation and localization dynamics in the conduction band using time-resolved two-photon photoemission spectroscopy (TR-2PPE); to unambiguously establish the free carrier or excitonic nature of the initial optical excitation in perovskite single crystals based on the time-dependent parallel dispersions; To quantify surface charge carrier recombination rates using single crystal nanorod laser as sensitive probes; to quantify charge carrier trap densities on perovskite single crystal surfaces using laser-ARPES & TR-2PPE; to explore chemical strategies for the reduction of surface traps. The mechanistic studies on perovskite single crystals serve to establish fundamental limits on charge carrier generation, transport, surface/interface trapping, and recombination. This level of understanding will guide the imminent applications of lead halide perovskites and the development of design principles for new hybrid organic-inorganic semiconductors.

Recent Progress

The PI has made major progress on two fronts: the first is the discovery of the protected nature of charge carriers in HOIPs and the second on the successful demonstration of most efficient lasing from HOIPs nanowires.

The remarkable discoveries of highly efficient solar cells from hybrid organic-inorganic lead halide perovskites (HOIPs) have led to feverish research activities with no slow-down in sight. In this discussion, I will focus on unique physical properties of HOIPs that give rise to their exceptional carrier physics and optoelectronic performance. HOIPs, easily formed from solutions at room temperature, should contain a high density of structural defects. Surprisingly, photophysical and transport measurements reveal the behavior only expected for intrinsic and defect-free semiconductors. These properties include: (1) Inverse temperature dependence of
charge carrier mobility ($\mu$) with a power law ($\mu \propto T^{-3/2}$) predicted for coherent transport, slowed down only by acoustic phonon scattering; (2) long carrier diffusion length ($\geq \mu m$) and carrier lifetime ($\geq \mu s$) that are unprecedented for a semiconductor with modest charge carrier mobility ($\mu \sim 1-100 \text{ cm}^2\text{V}^{-1}\text{s}^{-1}$); (3) low electron-hole recombination rate constant ($10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3\text{s}^{-1}$) that rivals those of the purest direct bandgap semiconductors (e.g., GaAs). These observations suggest that charge carriers in HOIPs are protected from efficient scattering with charged defects or with each other.

Recent experiments in the PI’s lab have revealed the carrier protection mechanism. In methylammonia lead iodide perovskite thin films, we discovered energetic electrons with excess energy $\langle E^* \rangle \sim 0.25$ eV above the conduction band minimum, with concurrent hot fluorescence emission, and with pseudo electronic temperatures as high as 1900 K. The lifetime of energetic electrons is $\sim 100$ ps, which is $\geq 10^3$ time longer than those in conventional semiconductors. These results are confirmed in a comparative study of three single-crystal lead bromide perovskites: CH$_3$NH$_3$PbBr$_3$, CH(NH$_2$)$_2$PbBr$_3$, and CsPbBr$_3$. We observe hot fluorescence emission from energetic carriers with $\sim 10^2$ ps lifetimes in CH$_3$NH$_3$PbBr$_3$ or CH(NH$_2$)$_2$PbBr$_3$, but not in CsPbBr$_3$. The hot fluorescence is correlated with liquid-like molecular reorientational motions, suggesting that organic cations protect energetic carriers via solvation or large polaron formation on time scales competitive with ultrafast cooling. The long-lived energetic carriers may enable hot-carrier solar cells with efficiency exceeding the Shockley-Queisser limit.

All these exceptional properties may be explained by a large dipolar polaron model which comes from the established polaron physics since Landau but also borrows from well-known concepts of solvation in chemistry. Here we must distinguish a large polaron from a small polaron. The former is characterized by a size larger than unit cell dimension and originates mainly from the long-range Coulomb potential between an excess charge carrier and the ionic lattice. The latter features a size smaller than unit cell dimension and its formation is dominated by the short-range deformation potential. The size difference leads to drastically different transport properties. A large polaron moves coherently and its mobility depends inversely on temperature, while a small polaron moves via incoherent hopping from one localized site to another and is thermally activated. The formation of large polarons can occur on ultrafast time scales due to the reorientational motion ($10^2$ fs) of the organic cations and on slower time scales ($> 1$ ps) due to displacement motions of the PbX$_3$ network. The large polaron may provide the essential protection mechanisms to shield charge carriers from each other and from charged defects, giving rise to the exceptional photophysical and transport properties.

The second part of the PI’s research program has been carried out in collaboration with Song Jin of the University of Wisconsin – Madison. The remarkable performance of lead halide perovskites in solar cells can be attributed to the long carrier lifetimes and low non-radiative recombination rates, the same physical properties that are ideal for semiconductor lasers. Here we show room temperature and wavelength tunable lasing from single crystal lead halide perovskite nanowires with very low lasing thresholds (220 nJ/cm$^2$) and high quality factors (Q ~

Fig. 1. Crystal structure of methylammonium (green) lead (grey) halide (purple) perovskite.
3600). The lasing threshold corresponds to a charge carrier density as low as $1.5 \times 10^{16} \text{ cm}^{-3}$. Kinetic analysis based on time-resolved fluorescence reveals little charge carrier trapping in these single crystal nanowires and gives estimated lasing quantum yields approaching 100%. Such lasing performance, coupled with the facile solution growth of single crystal nanowires and the broad stoichiometry-dependent tunability of emission color, makes lead halide perovskites ideal materials for the development of nano-photonics, in parallel with the rapid development in photovoltaics from the same materials. Most recently, we have extended the demonstration of most efficiency lasing to formamidinium lead halide perovskites and cesium lead halide perovskites with not only much improved stability and broad color tunability.

**Future Plans**

During the next funding period, the PI will focus on the nature of charge carrier protection in HOIP single crystals. Specifically, the PI will apply time-resolved optical Kerr effect spectroscopy to probe the liquid-like motions and dynamic disorder in HOIPs and to follow large polaron formation in the time domain. The PI will quantify large polaron formation dynamics using femtosecond spectroscopies and isotope effects. All these are aimed at developing a robust design principle for new semiconductor materials: introducing dynamic disorder and screening to make a defective semiconductor behave as a perfect one.

**Publications**


Yongping Fu, Haiming Zhu, Constantinos C. Stoumpos, Qi Ding, Jue Wang, Marcourgi G. Kanatzidis, X.-Y. Zhu, Song Jin, “Broad Wavelength Tunable Robust Lasing from Single-Crystal...


A Synthetic Strategy to Prepare New Complex Uranium- and Thorium-Containing Oxides:
Predictive Solid State Synthesis of New Composition using Radius Ratio Rules and
Materials Discovery based on Crystal Growth from High Temperature Solutions

Hans-Conrad zur Loye
Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry
University of South Carolina

Program Scope

Our research continues to focus on expanding the boundaries of uranium(IV) and uranium(VI) oxide chemistry via two approaches: 1) the synthetic targeting of functional building blocks to create new uranium containing oxides, oxyhalides and fluorides and 2) a materials discovery approach based on single crystal growth from mild hydrothermal and from high temperature solutions to target new U(VI), U(IV) and the relatively uninvestigated U(III), containing materials. The integration of prediction and new synthetic approaches, in our opinion, is most likely to result in the discovery of new uranium containing compositions exhibiting complex structures and, potentially, new or enhanced properties. Moreover, the ability to prepare these new materials as high quality single crystals is extremely desirable for structure determination and physical property characterization.

Recent Progress

U(VI) containing silicates and salt-inclusion uranyl silicates

We have continued our work on the crystal growth of uranium containing silicates using mixed alkali halide fluxes. In particular, we have developed an enhanced flux growth technique for the growth of salt-inclusion uranyl silicates. Namely, by reducing the surface area to volume ratio of the reaction and using metal halide, as opposed to oxide, reaction precursors, we are able to target the synthesis of salt-inclusion phases. These phases contain a covalent uranyl silicate framework that contains voids occupied by ionic alkali halide lattices.

\[ K_4CaUSi_4O_{14} \]

One example of one new silicate is \( K_4CaUSi_4O_{14} \), which was grown from a KF-CaF\(_2\) eutectic flux. This compound was found to crystallize in a new structure type related to the mineral Fresnoite, \( Ba_2TiSi_2O_8 \). This structure crystallizes with a 49-fold supercell and a subcell that can be solved in \( P-4n2 \). Shown in the adjacent figure, \( K_4CaUSi_4O_{14} \) belongs to a family of compounds that...
are conceptually obtained from Fresnoite by mirroring the framework. K₄CaUSi₄O₁₄ is unique from the rest of the family because Ca²⁺ cations substitute onto every other octahedral site. This substitution of a low valent cation onto the octahedral site serves to charge balance the U(VI) and allows for the uranyl oxygens to only further bond to low valent, K⁺ and Ca²⁺, cations. The substitution also leads the structure to be non-centrosymmetric and K₄CaUSi₄O₁₄ was found to be weakly SHG active.

\[
[NaK₆F][\{UO₂\}_₃(Si₂O₇)₂] \text{ and } [KK₆Cl][\{UO₂\}_₃(Si₂O₇)₂]
\]

[NaK₆F][\{UO₂\}_₃(Si₂O₇)₂] and [KK₆Cl][\{UO₂\}_₃(Si₂O₇)₂] crystallize in the [NaRb₆F] [[UO₂]₃(Si₂O₇)₂] structure type with space group Pnnm. The two compounds were synthesized using mixed halide, NaF/KF or KF/KCl, flux. Importantly, the growth of [NaK₆F] [[UO₂]₃(Si₂O₇)₂] was found to be very reaction vessel dependent. While [KK₆Cl] [[UO₂]₃(Si₂O₇)₂] readily forms even in shallowly filled crucibles, [NaK₆F][\{UO₂\}_₃(Si₂O₇)₂] could only be grown in reactions which had a small surface area to volume ratio. In the [AB₆X][\{UO₂\}_₃(Si₂O₇)₂] structure, the uranyl silicate framework create channels in the \(c\) direction which are occupied by octahedral K₆X (X = F, Cl) salt inclusions. Both compounds exhibit the typical yellow-green luminescence of the uranyl group. However, the luminescent intensity of [KK₆Cl][\{UO₂\}_₃(Si₂O₇)₂] is much weaker, probably due to quenching by the Cl⁻ ion.

\[K₁₃FU₆Si₈O₄₀\]

Using the synthetic conditions developed for the growth of [NaK₆F][\{UO₂\}_₃(Si₂O₇)₂], we grew the first intergrowth uranyl silicate. K₁₃FU₆Si₈O₄₀ was grown from a KF/KBr flux and crystallizes in the space group \(P2₁2₁2₁\). The structure consists of an ABAB stacking of two slabs related to known uranium silicates, highlighted by its structural formula \{\{(K₅F)[\{UO₂\}_₂O₁₂(Si₄O₁₂)]\} \{K₈(UO₂)₂(Si₂O₇)₂\}\}. The \{\{(K₅F)[\{UO₂\}_₂O₁₂(Si₄O₁₂)]\}\} slab is related to our previously reported Cs₂USiO₆ and consists of uranyl silicate rings occupied by a K₅F salt-inclusion. The \{K₈(UO₂)₂(Si₂O₇)₂\} slab is structurally related to the U(VI) slab of [Na₉F₂][\{UO₂\}(UO₂)₂(Si₂O₇)₂]. K₁₃FU₆Si₈O₄₀ luminesces intensely at room-temperature and its luminescence is influence by the unique bonding in the [[UO₂]₂O] unit.

Cesium halide salt-inclusion uranyl silicates

Motivated by our success in growing potassium halide salt-inclusion uranyl silicates, we decided to target cesium halide salt-inclusion uranyl silicates. Cesium containing uranium compounds are particularly of interest as Cs is one of the most abundant fission products. Cesium containing salt-inclusion uranium silicates could possibly be used as nuclear waste storage materials as they are capable of immobilizing multiple constituents of spent nuclear fuel. Our exploration of the U-Si-O-CsCl/CsF phase space led us to develop a second enhancement for the flux growth of salt-inclusion compounds, the use of halide precursors. Seen in the figure below, we have successfully grown four new salt-inclusion uranyl silicates, three of which could only be grown...
using UF₄, as opposed to UO₂ or U₃O₈, as the uranium source. Several new compositions were prepared and their structures determined, including [Cs₃F][(UO₂)(Si₆O₁₀)], which crystallizes in the orthorhombic space group Imma. The structure contains channels within the uranyl silicate framework that are occupied by face sharing Cs₆F octahedra. [Cs₂Cs₃F][(UO₂)₃(Si₂O₇)₂] crystallizes in the monoclinic space group P₂₁/n. The structure contains the same uranyl silicate framework as [NaK₆F][(UO₂)₃(Si₂O₇)₂] and [KK₆Cl][(UO₂)₃(Si₂O₇)₂], although it is monoclinically distorted. However, due to the large size of the Cs cations, the salt-inclusion has rotated and distorted to become a Cs₅F salt-inclusion. [Cs₂Cs₃Cl][(UO₂)₂(Si₆O₁₇)₂] crystallizes in the orthorhombic space group P₂₁_2₁_2₁. The structure consists of a different uranyl silicate framework than [Cs₂Cs₃F][(UO₂)₃(Si₂O₇)₂] but contains channels that are filled in a very similar fashion by the salt-inclusion, again Cs₅F. [Cs₉Cs₆Cl][(UO₂)₇(Si₆O₁₇)₂(Si₄O₁₂)] crystallizes in the triclinic space group P-1. Following K₁₃FU₆Si₈O₄₀, it is the second example of a uranyl silicate containing more than one silicate motif. The structure contains both Si₆O₁₇ chains and Si₄O₁₂ squares, which combined with the uranyl units, create channels in which the octahedral Cs₅Cl salt-inclusion sits.

Future Plans

Salt Inclusion Complexes: We have developed a successful methodology for preparing uranyl salt inclusion complexes and will pursue the synthesis and structural investigation of additional members. We have nice preliminary results that show scintillating behavior in these type of materials and we will further investigate their performance as a function of halide ion, anion, and crystal structure.
Complex Uranium Containing Fluorides: We have developed several methods for synthesizing new quaternary fluorides containing first row transition elements. We are now targeting more complex structures containing, in addition to 2nd and 3rd row transition elements, rare earth cations. Finally, with our new mild hydrothermal approach we should be able to systematically expand this work and create crystals of both compositionally known but not structurally characterized systems as well as of completely new systems.

Silicates: In addition to salt inclusion complexes we have synthesized several new silicates including some in new structure types. We will expand this to other tetragens and will focus on the incorporation of rare earth cations.

Publications


Morrison, G., zur Loye, H.-C., “Flux Growth of [NaK$_6$F][(UO$_2$)$_3$(Si$_2$O$_7$)$_2$] and [K$_3$Cl][(UO$_2$)$_3$(Si$_2$O$_7$)$_2$]: The Effect of Surface Area to Volume Ratios on Reaction Products”, DOI: doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b01408. Cryst. Growth Design, 2016, 16, 1294-1299.


POSTER SESSIONS
POSTER SESSION 1 – Tuesday, July 12, 2016 4:30–6:00PM

Soft Nanoparticles: Novel Additives for Polymer Matrices
Vera Bocharova, Oak Ridge National Laboratory

Synthesizing New Metal Organic Frameworks with Tailored Physical and Chemical Properties
Yves Chabal, University of Texas, Dallas

Two-Dimensional Chalcogenide Nanomaterials
Yi Cui, SLAC

Cluster/Carbon Composite Materials for Energy
Larry A. Curtiss, ANL

Fundamental Charge Transfer Processes in Stable Free-Radical Organic Polymer Systems
Thomas Gennett, NREL

Transmetalation Reactions in the Syntheses of Phosphorescent Cyclometalates
Thomas G. Gray, Case Western Reserve University

Using Tapering to Control Block Polymer Microstructure and Dynamics: Joint Theory and Experimental Effort
Lisa Hall, Ohio State University

Crystallization-Driven Assembly of Conjugated-Polymer-Based Nanostructures
Ryan C. Hayward, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Statically Polarized Polymer Heterostructures for Charge Carrier Density Control in Energy-Relevant Semiconductors
Howard Katz, Johns Hopkins University

Hydrothermal Synthesis and Structural Comparison of Novel Rare Earth Tantalates and Titanates: Ln$_2$TaO$_5$(OH) (Ln = La, Pr), Ln$_3$Ta$_2$O$_9$(OH) (Ln = Pr, Nd), and Ln$_5$Ti$_4$O$_{15}$(OH) (Ln = La-Er)
Joseph Kolis, Clemson University

The Nature of Charge Storage in Nitroxide Radical Polymers
Jodie Lutkenhaus, Texas A&M University

Materials and Interfacial Chemistry for Next Generation Electrical Energy Storage
Ram Manthiram, University of Texas, Austin and Sheng Dai, Oak Ridge National Laboratory
Diamondoid Science and Application: Conductive Solid-Core Metal-Organic Chalcogenide Nanowires and Enhanced Field Emission Sources
Nicholas Melosh, SLAC

Innovative and Complex Metal-Rich Materials
Anja Mudring, Ames Laboratory

Fundamental Ion-Association and Acid-Base Behavior of Aqueous Species
May Nyman, Oregon State University

Experimental and Computational Studies of Stable Radical Polymers in Confined Environments
Christopher Ober, Cornell University

Activation of Hydrogen under Ambient Conditions by Main Group Molecules
Philip P. Power, University of California, Davis

Transition Metal Oxides Nanomaterials for Aqueous Electrochemical Energy Storage
Xiaowei Teng, University of New Hampshire

Domain Interface Tomography and Chain Trajectories in Ordered Block* Polymer Microdomains
Ned Thomas, Rice University

Functionalization of π-Extended Porphyrins and Their Applications in Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells
Hong Wang, Miami University
POSTER SESSION 2 – Wednesday, July 13, 2016 4:30–6:00PM

High Efficiency Biomimetic Organic Solar Cells
Marc Baldo, MIT

Programming Function via Soft Materials
Paul Braun, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Clarifying the Structure of CsPb(Br,I)$_3$ Perovskite Quantum Dots
Richard Brutchey, University of Southern California

Design of Next Generation Thermoelectrics
Vinayak Dravid, Northwestern University

Scalable Growth of Perovskite Microplate Crystal Array and Their Charge Transport Properties
Xiangfeng Duan, UCLA

Toward the Rational Design of Glassy Polymers
Karl Freed, University of Chicago

"Giant" Nanocrystal Quantum Dots: Ideal Platforms for Intrinsic and Extrinsic Manipulation of Carrier-Recombination Processes
Jennifer A. Hollingsworth, Los Alamos National Laboratory

New Techniques for Measuring Diverse Static and Dynamic Physico-Chemical Interactions at the Sub Nano-, Micro-, and Macro-Scales
Jacob Israelachvili, University of California, Santa Barbara

Composite Organic and Topological Insulator Heterostructures
Howard Katz, Johns Hopkins University

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Program at LBNL
Jonathan King, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Unconventional Clathrates based on Transition Metal Pnictides
Kirill Kovnir, University of California, Davis

Defect Tolerance to Intolerance in Perovskite Halide Semiconductors
James R. Neilson, Colorado State University
Hydroxide Conductors for Energy Conversion Devices  
Bryan Pivovar, NREL

Dielectric Ceramics in Nanosheet Form  
Tina Salguero, University of Georgia

Chemical and Mechanical Properties of Surfaces, Interfaces and Nanostructures  
Miquel Salmeron, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Hybrid Halide Perovskites: Novel Materials with Contraindicated Properties  
Ram Seshadri, University of California, Santa Barbara

Surface Passivation and Surface States of Inorganic Nanocrystals  
Lin-wang Wang, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Toward Hierarchically Structured Nanocomposite  
Ting Xu, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Why Do Hybrid Lead-Halide Perovskites Behave as Defect-Free and Nonpolar Semiconductors?  
Xiaoyang Zhu, Columbia University

A Synthetic Strategy to Prepare New Complex Uranium- and Thorium-Containing Oxides:  
Predictive Solid State Synthesis of New Composition using Radius Ratio Rules and Materials  
Discovery based on Crystal Growth from High Temperature Solutions  
Hans-Conrad zur Loye, University of South Carolina
AUTHOR
INDEX
PARTICIPANT
LIST
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alivisatos, Paul</td>
<td>University of California, Berkeley</td>
<td><a href="mailto:paul.alivisatos@berkeley.edu">paul.alivisatos@berkeley.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armitage, Norman</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:npa@pha.jhu.edu">npa@pha.jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldo, Marc</td>
<td>Massachusetts Institute of Technology</td>
<td><a href="mailto:baldo@mit.edu">baldo@mit.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobev, Svilen</td>
<td>University of Delaware</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bobev@udel.edu">bobev@udel.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bocharova, Vera</td>
<td>Oak Ridge National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bocharovav@ornl.gov">bocharovav@ornl.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg, Arthur</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:artbragg@jhu.edu">artbragg@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Paul</td>
<td>University of Illinois</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pbraun@illinois.edu">pbraun@illinois.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brutchev, Richard</td>
<td>University of Southern California</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brutchev@usc.edu">brutchev@usc.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, Qian</td>
<td>University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign</td>
<td><a href="mailto:qchen20@illinois.edu">qchen20@illinois.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohen, Seth</td>
<td>University of California, San Diego</td>
<td><a href="mailto:scohen@ucsd.edu">scohen@ucsd.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cui, Yi</td>
<td>Stanford University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:yicui@stanford.edu">yicui@stanford.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtiss, Larry</td>
<td>Argonne National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:curtiss@anl.gov">curtiss@anl.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dadmun, Mark</td>
<td>Oak Ridge National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dad@utk.edu">dad@utk.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dai, Sheng</td>
<td>Oak Ridge National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dais@ornl.gov">dais@ornl.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Yoreo, James</td>
<td>Pacific Northwest National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:james.deyoreo@pnnl.gov">james.deyoreo@pnnl.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dravid, Vinayak</td>
<td>Northwestern University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:v-dravid@northwestern.edu">v-dravid@northwestern.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duan, Xiangfeng</td>
<td>University of California, Los Angeles</td>
<td><a href="mailto:xduan@chem.ucla.edu">xduan@chem.ucla.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar, Kim</td>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dunbar@mail.chem.tamu.edu">dunbar@mail.chem.tamu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epps, Thomas</td>
<td>University of Delaware</td>
<td><a href="mailto:thepps@udel.edu">thepps@udel.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feng, Pingyun</td>
<td>University of California, Riverside</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pingyun.feng@ucr.edu">pingyun.feng@ucr.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Felix</td>
<td>University of California, Berkeley</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ffischer@berkeley.edu">ffischer@berkeley.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Peter</td>
<td>Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:PJFischer@lbl.gov">PJFischer@lbl.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Karl</td>
<td>University of Chicago</td>
<td><a href="mailto:freed@uchicago.edu">freed@uchicago.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuchs, Gregory</td>
<td>Cornell University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gdf9@cornell.edu">gdf9@cornell.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gennett, Thomas</td>
<td>National Renewable Energy Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:thomas.gennett@nrel.gov">thomas.gennett@nrel.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grason, Gregory</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts, Amherst</td>
<td><a href="mailto:grason@mail.pse.umass.edu">grason@mail.pse.umass.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Thomas</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tgray@case.edu">tgray@case.edu</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hall, Lisa  
Ohio State University  
hall.1004@osu.edu

Hayward, Ryan  
University of Massachusetts, Amherst  
rhayward@mail.pse.umass.edu

Henderson, Craig  
U.S. Department of Energy  
Craig.Henderson@science.doe.gov

Hollingsworth, Jennifer  
Los Alamos National Laboratory  
jenn@lanl.gov

Horton, Linda  
U.S. Department of Energy  
Linda.Horton@science.doe.gov

Israelachvili, Jacob  
University of California, Santa Barbara  
jacob@engineering.ucsb.edu

Jin, Song  
University of Wisconsin, Madison  
jin@chem.wisc.edu

Kanatzidis, Mercouri  
Northwestern University  
m-kanatzidis@northwestern.edu

Katz, Howard  
Johns Hopkins University  
hekatz@jhu.edu

King, Jonathan  
Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory  
jpking@lbl.gov

Klausen, Rebekka  
Johns Hopkins University  
klausen@jhu.edu

Kolis, Joseph  
Clemson University  
kjoseph@clemson.edu

Kovnir, Kirill  
University of California, Davis  
kkovnir@ucdavis.edu

Li, Jing  
Rutgers University  
jingli@rutgers.edu

Lutkenhaus, Jodie  
Texas A&M University  
jodie.lutkenhaus@tamu.edu

Manthiram, Arumugam  
University of Texas, Austin  
rmanth@mail.utexas.edu

Markovic, Nenad  
Argonne National Laboratory  
nmmarkovic@anl.gov

Matzger, Adam  
University of Michigan  
matzger@umich.edu

Melosh, Nicholas  
Stanford University  
nmelosh@stanford.edu

Mudring, Anja-Verena  
AMES Laboratory  
mudring@iastate.edu

Nealey, Paul  
Argonne National Lab/University of Chicago  
nealey@uchicago.edu

Neilson, James  
Colorado State University  
james.neilson@colostate.edu

Nuzzo, Ralph  
University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign  
r-nuzzo@illinois.edu

Nyman, May  
Oregon State University  
may.nyman@oregonstate.edu

Ober, Christopher  
Cornell University  
cko3@cornell.edu

Ong, Shyue Ping  
University of California, San Diego  
ongsp@eng.ucsd.edu

Pellin, Michael  
Argonne National Laboratory  
pellin@anl.gov

Pivovar, Bryan  
National Renewable Energy Laboratory  
bryan.pivovar@nrel.gov

Power, Philip  
University of California  
pppower@ucdavis.edu
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reich, Daniel</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:reich@jhu.edu">reich@jhu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salguero, Tina</td>
<td>University of Georgia</td>
<td><a href="mailto:salguero@uga.edu">salguero@uga.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmeron, Miquel</td>
<td>Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mbsalmeron@lbl.gov">mbsalmeron@lbl.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarrao, John</td>
<td>Los Alamos National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:SARRAO@LANL.GOV">SARRAO@LANL.GOV</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schweizer, Kenneth</td>
<td>University of Illinois</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kschweiz@illinois.edu">kschweiz@illinois.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sennett, Michael</td>
<td>U.S. Department of Energy</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Michael.Sennett@science.doe.gov">Michael.Sennett@science.doe.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seshadri, Ram</td>
<td>University of California, Santa Barbara</td>
<td><a href="mailto:seshadri@mrl.ucsb.edu">seshadri@mrl.ucsb.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somorjai, Gabor</td>
<td>Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:somorjai@berkeley.edu">somorjai@berkeley.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenkovic, Vojislav</td>
<td>Argonne National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:vrwstamenkovic@anl.gov">vrwstamenkovic@anl.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teng, Xiaowei</td>
<td>University of New Hampshire</td>
<td><a href="mailto:xw.teng@unh.edu">xw.teng@unh.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Edwin</td>
<td>Rice University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:elt@rice.edu">elt@rice.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thonhauser, Timo</td>
<td>Wake Forest University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:thonhauser@wfu.edu">thonhauser@wfu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tirrell, Matthew</td>
<td>University of Chicago</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mttirrell@uchicago.edu">mttirrell@uchicago.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert, Sarah</td>
<td>University of California, Los Angeles</td>
<td><a href="mailto:toltolbert@chem.ucla.edu">toltolbert@chem.ucla.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tsukruk, Vladimir</td>
<td>Georgia Institute of Technology</td>
<td><a href="mailto:vladimir@mse.gatech.edu">vladimir@mse.gatech.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Hong</td>
<td>Miami University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wanghai3@miamioh.edu">wanghai3@miamioh.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Lin-Wang</td>
<td>Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lwwang@lbl.gov">lwwang@lbl.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, John</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin, Madison</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wright@chem.wisc.edu">wright@chem.wisc.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xu, Ting</td>
<td>University of California, Berkeley</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Tingxu@berkeley.edu">Tingxu@berkeley.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yuan, Hongtao</td>
<td>Stanford University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:htyuan@stanford.edu">htyuan@stanford.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhu, Xiaoyang</td>
<td>Columbia University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:xyzhu@columbia.edu">xyzhu@columbia.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zur Loye, Hans-Conrad</td>
<td>University of South Carolina</td>
<td><a href="mailto:zurloye@mailbox.sc.edu">zurloye@mailbox.sc.edu</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>